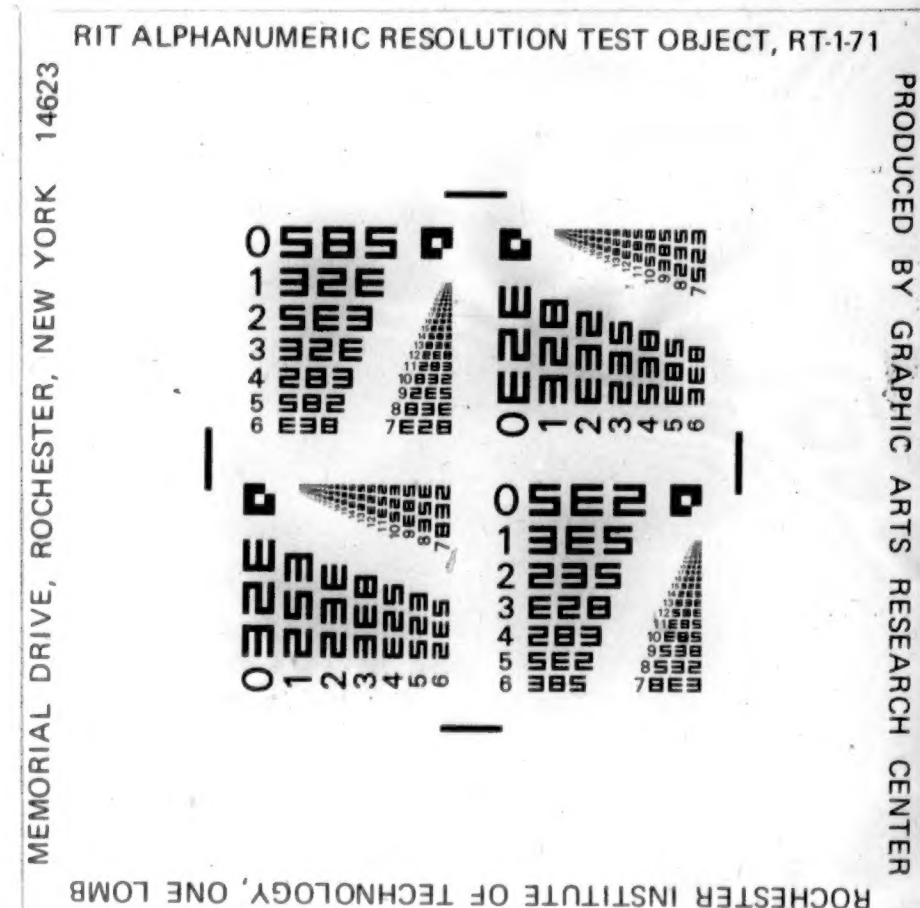


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

319

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 319

Connecticut

Seventh Regiment
L - Me



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1568
Lacey John F

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey John F

1569
Lacy, John F

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 9 9 6 1 4	26 35 2 2 7 3 0
2 35 0 0 6 8 5	27 35 1 1 4 0
3 35 2 0 1 4 2 7	28 35 2 2 4 8 4 6
4 35 1 9 9 7 4	29 35 2 2 6 1
5 35 2 0 4 8 3	30 35 2 2 2 2 2
6 35 1 9 9 7 4	31 35 2 2 2 2 2
7 35 0 0 3 6	32 35 2 2 5 0 0 1
8 35 1 9 9 8 4 8	33 35 2 2 7 3 8
9 35 1 8 3 2 6	34 35 1 0 0 0 0
10 35 1 8 3 2 6	35 35 2 2 2 2 2
11 35 1 8 3 2 6	36 35 2 2 2 2 2
12 35 1 8 3 2 6	37 35 2 2 2 2 2
13 35 1 8 3 2 6	38 35 2 2 2 2 2
14 35 1 8 3 2 6	39 35 2 2 2 2 2
15 35 1 8 3 2 6	40 35 2 2 2 2 2
16 35 1 8 3 2 6	41 35 2 2 2 2 2
17 35 1 8 3 2 6	42 35 2 2 2 2 2
18 35 1 8 3 2 6	43 35 2 2 2 2 2
19 35 1 8 3 2 6	44 35 2 2 2 2 2
20 35 1 8 3 2 6	45 35 2 2 2 2 2
21 35 1 8 3 2 6	46 35 2 2 2 2 2
22 35 2 2 2 6 0	47 35 2 2 2 2 2
23 35 1 8 3 2 6	48 35 2 2 2 2 2
24 35 1 8 3 2 6	49 35 2 2 2 2 2
25 35 1 8 3 2 6	50 35 2 2 2 2 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6786

See also

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
2^d Lt. Supt

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov^r 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discharged Jan^y 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 184

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John T Lacy
Brandsbury Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Promoted Dr. McCarty Nov

1. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 185

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

L.

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
Prot.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey

Privt.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey
Priv.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

When paid Nov 1, 17.

Wages in dollars 6 3/4

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
L. M. Sgt. { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promot'd Nov. 6. 1777*

Metcalf

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
L. M. Sgt.

Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

Capt.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

July 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Fairley

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey

Capt

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Company 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairly

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated 1st of 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

2

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey

Ct

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut. 10/1/78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Fairley
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

John F. Lacy

2d Lt { Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

L. M. Sgt. Of the Regiment of Troops raised
by the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 17

Pay per month

2 dollars
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John A. Lissie
L. M. Sgt. { Of the Regiment of Troops raised
by the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

4 wages 2-14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lessey
2nd Lt

Of the Regiment of Troops raised
by the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John A. Lacy
D.M. Sgt

Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month.....
10 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Hand

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacey +
D.M. Sgt. Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 102 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John H. Lessey
2. M. Sgt. { Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 102 dollars

Time of service 1 m. 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

L

7

Conn.

John H. Lessey

L. M. Sgt Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

[Signature]

L

7

Conn.

John H. Lacey

Drury, { Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Lacey

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
Co. Major

Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John L. Lacey

2 Sept 1778, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9⁴⁰ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

next roll of the 1st May 1779

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Lacey

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
L. M. Sgt Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(544)

Metcal

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

L. M. Sgt. { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
L. M. Sgt.

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

2nd Lt. { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
L. M. Sgt. { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalfe

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

L. M. Sgt. { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metear

John F. Lessey
L. M. Sgt. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778 .

Appointed Nov 6, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lassey +
2nd Sgt { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Aug 20.*
for 15 days by Genl. Hunt-
ington

Roll
*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lassey
2nd Lt. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

John F. Lassey
2nd Sgt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

End

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lasey +
2. M. Sgt. { Colonel Swift's Co. Late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778 .

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John T. Lacy

2nd Sgt { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with
Forage Master.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

James H. Swift
Q. M. S. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of ~~pay~~ Feb. 1, 1779.
To, what time paid March 1, 1779.
Pay per month _____
Time of service 1. 2. 3. 4.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 13
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on 1st of Aug. 1779

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Geo. H. Lacey

J. M. Sery { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L | 7 | Conn.

John H. Lacey

2nd Lt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1.

Amount 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent 1.

Casualties 1.

Remarks: 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

John H. Tracy

L. M. Knight, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Tracy

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

John H. Lacy +

L. M. Wright, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Geo. H. Lacey
Dr. Hickey, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Geo. H. Lacey
2^d M. Ser., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *23*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 1*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. Lacey

L

7.

Conn.

John H. Gray
J. M. Gray { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Gray

Copyist.

Q. Woodbridge { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John H. Lacy

L.M.S., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months 4

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Lacy

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lucy
2nd Sgt

Colonel Swift's Co, 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our command
at the Forage Masters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jno F Lacey
L.M. Sgt

1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command with*
Foray Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore
Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Gord

L | 7 | Conn.

John F. Lacy
2d Sgt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command with
Forage Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

S

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
2nd Regt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

with Forage Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jno F Lacey
2. M. Sgt

{ 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quartermaster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L.

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy
2d M. Sgt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd with J.

Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Jno F. Lacey
2d M. Sgt { Colonel Swift's Co., 11th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779 .

Appointed Nov. 6, 177 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Forage Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

S

7

Conn.

Gno. F. Lucy

2d M. Sgt.

Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Forage Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Geo F Lacey

2d M Sgt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Forage M.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Geo. F. Lacey

2nd Sgt { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
For a Master.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Geo F Lacey
2nd Lt { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One command
Forage M.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John F. Lacy

2nd Regt { Colonel Swift's Co, 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1/80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ind

1370

Lager. Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lager. Jacob

1570-a

Lains, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Joseph

1577

Lar Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lar Jacob

1517
Lake, Phineas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-22371-6	26	5-224814
2	5-22610	27	5-227127
3	5-22335-1	28	5-224886
4	5-226201	29	5-22748
5	5-223594	30	5-224981
6	5-220245	31	5-228029
7	5-224053	32	5-228951
8	5-2265164	33	5-228071
9	5-22522	34	5-220003
10	5-226549	35	5-221116
11	5-224213	36	5-228159
12	5-224002	37	5-229080
13	5-226634	38	5-221302
14	5-220386	39	5-228254
15	5-226708	40	5-225121
16	5-224479	41	5-221217
17	5-226803	42	5-221217
18	5-224052	43	5-221354
19	5-22147	44	5-229121
20	5-224020	45	5-228350
21	5-228932	46	5-229751
22	5-229668	47	5-228420
23	5-226019	48	5-227217
24	5-225748	49	5-223906
25	5-220016	50	5-2283

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 1436786.

See also Invalids

L

7

Conn.

Nicholas Lake
D, *Woodbridge* Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 9*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Transf to Invalids 23
Octr 51

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *181*

(575)

J. E. Harris

Copyist.

Thinchas Lake

Co. Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Clarson

Churches Lake

Sept, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Amago 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Heman Swift

Copyist

L

7

Conn.

Phinchas Luke

for Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 m m m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Swift

7

Conn.

Therinus Lake

ser, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Amt.~~ of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(546)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Phinns Lake

Co. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
 Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Shunhas Lake

Priv. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. V. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Phineas Lake
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

• Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Finch Lake

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Parish as Lake

Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 31*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Parish

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Primus Lake

Set, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

Minerva Lake

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 31*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 dollars 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Thos. Woodbridge

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time ☒ service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *allowances 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Purchase Lake

Capt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Henry Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Not a. c. t.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

S

7

Conn.

Chimbas State

Chimbas, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Which is sent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Luke

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *1st absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Plim

7

Conn.

Plim

Plim, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *11 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Plim*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Frank

L

7

Conn.

Phin's Lake

Capt., { Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19th*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Phineas Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recd of
Capl Woodbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

L

7

Conn.

Phinehas Lake

Prv, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Wm Michael

L | 7 | Conn.
Phenehas Lake

Plt, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay dec / _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan / _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent _____

~~Amount paid in full~~

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ryan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phins Lake -

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Priv., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phinias Lake

Prot

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Prot,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ephrata

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phinches Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Ephrata*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78.

Roll dated

July 22

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ephrata

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Ephrata*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Phinias Lake

Prot, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ephrata

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Ephrata,*
Dec 7, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phinias Lake

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Privt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 2., 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Majors Company Nov. 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

7 | **Conn.**

Frenchus Lake

for, { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-bridge's and 3d Company.

Heman
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Chinehus Lake

Ref { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb _____, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 - _____, 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1 - _____, 17 79.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll APR 17 79.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Priv. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —————, 1779.

Commencement of time —————, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month —————

Time of service 1 mo. —————

Whole time of service —————

Subsistence —————

Amount —————

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 —————

Pay due to sick, absent —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Shinack Lake

Plt. Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

L | *7* | **Conn.**
Chinehas Lake

Pat. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* _____, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan
(545) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Chinehas Lake

Port

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service / mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragun

(545)

Copyist.

L | *7* | **Conn.**
Phenehus Lake

Put, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1. 8*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3. 8*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan
(545) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Thomas Lake

Pat, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1. 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1. 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.
Chinehas Lake
Put { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 17 79.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 3

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan
Copyist.

L | *7* | **Conn.**
Phineas Lake

Capt } Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan

Lt. 7 Conn.

Phineas Lake
Capt. { 3d Company, 7th Batt'n, Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See command
at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lusk

per { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Our command
Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Heman Swift

(548)

Copyist.

Shinehas Lake

For { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

L | 7 | Conn.

Phinches Lake

ser, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Sturges

7

Conn.

Thircha Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

*On command
at Fredericksburg*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Christen

(543)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

per { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thomas

7

Conn.

Shirchas Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

79

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
as ordered*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Robert

(543)

Copyist.

L 7 Conn.
Thurhas Lake

for, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Out of Command

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Cherian

L-1

7

Conn.

Phinchas Lake

priv. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command
Fredericksburg

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Thurman Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.
Roll dated Nov 3, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Per command
Frederickburgh

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Forster

L

7

Conn.

Shinehas Lake

Co. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L 7 | Conn.
Thomas Lake

priv { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.
Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On card*
on file

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Heuser

L | *7* | **Conn.**
Thomas Lake

Put, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* / , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb* / , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Rugan

7

Conn.

Thomas Lake

Put { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 1780

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent —

Noted on 1st Apr. 1780.

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Rager

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Chims Lake

Put

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1780.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 10 doll and

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent —

Next roll on the 1st of May 1781

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Plt { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1., 17.

To what time paid July 1., 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁹ 00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Thinehas Lake

Ref { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Thinus Laker

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*88*

Feb, 17*88*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
at Limerick*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thinus Laker

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

for, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Thomas Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780.
April, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thomas Lake

(543)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Chin Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On duty at
the mills

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

W. Woodbridge

L | **7** | **Conn.**
Phil Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*
Roll dated *June 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Herustm

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Thinehas Lake

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With the*
Shomassers
May 3rd 79

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harmon

L 7 | **Conn.**
Thinehas Lake

for, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780
Roll dated *Aug 12* 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on this Sept. 1790.

Casualties

Remarks *Shih rhr*
Thornmace

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thornmace
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Shinchas Lake

per { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phurba Lake

for (Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred
to the Corps
of Invalids
Dec 2 3/80

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Phurba

(543)

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Pvt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^r Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

74

Doll^s

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake

Pot, Cap Major Woodbridge Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discha^d

Sum due 40 dol: nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

37
Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Phin^l Lake

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a
Roll

of Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

In the Field, _____

Sick present, _____

In Hospital, / _____

On Command, _____

On Furlough, _____

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, _____, 17 .

End of the War, / _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstong

Copyist.

L.

7

Conn.

Phineas Lake
Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^r Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

absent

Sum Due

100

Doll^s

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

For Bounty due.

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

77

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1518
Lamb. Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-20645	26	33-207326
2	33-206373	27	33-207100
3	33-206298	28	33-207364
4	33-206649	29	33-209145
5	33-208472	30	33-207407
6	33-206720	31	33-205187
7	33-208546	32	33-208228
8	33-206588	33	33-207602
9	33-208661	34	33-207800
10	33-206560	35	33-207225
11	33-208517	36	33-207001
12	33-206841	37	33-202010
13	33-207003	38	33-204317
14	33-208803	39	33-207033
15	33-208741	40	33-208027
16	33-207018	41	33-208061
17	33-208181	42	33-207736
18	33-207018	43	33-208039
19	33-208420	44	33-208283
20	33-207181	45	33-208074
21	33-208068	46	33-208293
22	33-208068	47	33-208297
23	33-208068	48	33-208068
24	33-207276	49	33-208068
25	33-208068	50	33-208068

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb
P. Eldon Kiri Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 12, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 18

(575)

Copyist.

Senya Lamb
7 Conn.
for Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *25-0-0*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Lusk

ser, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

York { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Dr. Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

When paid

Time of payment

Time of service

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

7

Conn.

Levy
Levy^{2d} *Lamb*
 Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
 Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

When paid *Dec*, 17.

Time of payment *Jan*, 17.

Time of service *Jan*.

Wages per month *\$2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Heman

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benj Lamb

1st, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) _____ opyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

priv, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick prest.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) opyat.

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjin Lamb

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benj Lamb

put { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lank

pr 4, { ^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjn Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Dangle* (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamb

Plt { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Bern^m Lamb

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

L

7

Conn.

Benjn Sarnb

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjn Lamb

Plt { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L

7

Conn.

Benⁿ Lamb

Pr { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sneedham

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Pol. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benja Lamb

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benja^a Lamb

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Benja Lamb

Pr, { Capt Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S Needham

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb
 (Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Ben^m Lamb

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjin Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

L | 7 | Conn.

Benj Lant
prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Donagan
(543) (copyist.)

L | 7 | Conn.

Benj Lamb
put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Benja Lamb

pt { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Benjn Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjin Lamb
put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined of guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JCD Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

L | *7* | **Conn.**

Benjamin Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *E Douglas*
Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjin Lamb

put { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjin Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjin Lomb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | *7* | **Conn.**

Benjin Lamb
put, {

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjn Lark

privt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benⁿ Lamb

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79 .

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamb

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

W Needham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Drum March

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Osm Marsh

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Priv. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Augt 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Drummond

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Sept 16th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Leading Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command Round-
hill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Rank

put { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*
Sea Side

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JE Douglas
(548) Copyist.

7

Conn.

Benjn Lamb

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Sea Side

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine
Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjn Lamb

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Crompond May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjamin Lamb
privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to the
Light Corps May 1 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamp

2d

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed in action 18 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Benjamin Smith

1st { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Laroche

Port

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Ex Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

1
2

7

Conn.

Bing^m Lamb

Port

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Filed
P

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Int

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept 6, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 15

, 1782.

State,

Connect

County,

Windham

Town belong^d to,

Windham

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

July

, 1779.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height :

Feet,

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

18

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, 1

Sick Present, 2

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, 12th Feby, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L.

1

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamb
Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^s Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

13

Doll^s

20

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1374
Lambkin Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambkin Benjamin

1575
Lamfear, Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-199617	26
2	33-199686	27
3	33-201428	28
4	33-199742	29
5	33-201484	30
6	33-199796	31
7	33-201538	32
8	33-199850	33
9	33-201591	34
10	33-199904	35
11	33-201643	36
12	33-199956	37
13	37152752	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lamfear

P.

Brandsley

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 21, 1777.
8 mo.

Term

Casualties

Discharged January 9.

78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 185

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

2

7

Conn.

Amos L. Linsley

Rot

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Linsley

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lanfear

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

S

7

Conn.

Amos Samfear

Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lamber

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *37 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Farley

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Samphier ⁺

Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

James Lamfear

Prst

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *W Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

L

7

Conn.

Amos Sampson

Prot, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

When paid Nov 1, 17.

Wages in dollars 6 2/3

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

Amos Lamber

pt { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
 -----, Foot, raised by the State of Con-
 necticut, in a Regiment commanded
 by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Term 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Sampare

Prot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

2

7

Conn.

James Lambhere +

Ref { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *Ann*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in com*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Amos Sampson
Prot, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Next roll for the Feby. 1778.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

Amos Lantieri +

Pat. { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Roll dated Jan 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

1576
Lamfear, Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamfear, Amos

1577
Lamkin, Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-217194	26	35-219703
2	35-219141	27	35-217906
3	35-217229	28	35-219742
4	35-217207	29	35-217949
5	35-217290	30	35-219784
6	35-219270	31	35-217994
7	35-217360	32	35-217825
8	35-217310	33	35-218041
9	35-217421	34	35-219871
10	35-219371	35	35-218084
11	35-217080	36	35-219910
12	35-219450	37	35-218125
13	35-217535	38	35-219952
14	35-219485	39	35-218165
15	35-217610	40	35-219992
16	35-219530	41	35-218203
17	35-217642	42	35-220032
18	35-217687	43	35-218241
19	35-219576	44	35-220070
20	35-217732	45	35-218278
21	35-217777	46	37152747
22	35-219619	47	37320549
23	35-217820	48	
24	35-219663	49	
25	35-217864	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 P6.

See also

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkin

P

Will

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 29*, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 22, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyin.

L

7

Conn.

Benj^m Lambkin +
RA { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Time of payment *June*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo. 1 day*

When paid , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 2 1 4*

Casualties *Inlisted Apr 29 78.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambson

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lambkin

Pl^l { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Larnskin

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin
Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benj^m Lambkin

C.H. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lambdin
Ct. H.

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

Copyist.

L

1

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lampkin

Pr, { Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lunkin

Putt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L | 7 | Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin

Out. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin

Pat. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin
Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L 7 Conn.
Benjamin Lambkin
Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Kent, born
Went away Sept. last.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkin
Put R Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 29*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lampkin

Privt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 29

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Kent, Dec. 29.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin
Putt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lampkin

P.R., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll called for Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lampkin
Pvt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10^x*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent from*
Dec. 1 '78 to Apr. 1 '79
& so on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lampkins
Capt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

2 | 7 | Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin
CRH, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamkin
Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 5

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamkin

Capt, { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fenster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamin
Capt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Larkin
Capt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Lamkin
CPH, {

Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkin
Pr

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

L | 7 | Conn.
Benjⁿ Lamkin
Outf. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb^y 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Kent, Dec 21st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lampkin
Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 24, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Kent,
Dec. 29"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lampskin
Int. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Kent,
Dec. 29"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benj. Lampkin

Int. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lankins

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkins

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Lamkin

Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Camp Nelson's Point
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lankin
Privt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.
Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Van

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lankin

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 79.
Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lambkin
Put { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furl'd? Nov. 2^d by

G. Huntington,

eight days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lunkin

Private { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkin
Prvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond. at the lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wan

L

7

Conn.

Benj^m Lamkin
Pvt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lampkin
Pvt. Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll on file Apr. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

2

7

Conn.

Em^r Lambert

C. A., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 22*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 $\frac{3}{90}$ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 $\frac{3}{90}$ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for 10th June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 22*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fester

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkin
Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lankin

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

nan

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkins

Prof. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lamkins

Part { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Apr. 72.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benjⁿ Larkin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Eben^r Hills's Company in a Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm^d,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *29 April*, 1781

End of the War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1578
Lamkins, Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamkin, Benjamin

1374

Lampare. Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampare. Amos

1388

Lamphere. Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamfear. Amos

1381
Lamphier. Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamfear. Amos

1582
Lampkin Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampkin Benjamin

1583

Landley, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135-2255-38

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

7

Conn.

Joseph Sanderly
Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan 15, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Over duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

✓

1384

Lane John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-211628

26

2 35-211627

27

3 35-211726

28

4 37 15 29 32

29

5 37 32 0 16 5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

W. & P. 436786.

See also

L

7

Conn.

John Lane
D Wall Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Drums: 13. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyin.

L1

7

Conn.

John L. Lave

Plt. { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1

1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

L1

7

Conn.

John Lane
Pvt.

{ Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Jones
(copyist)

L 1 7 | **Conn.**

John Lane
Pvt., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec., 1780.
Roll dated Dec. 31, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
31, 80.

J. Jones
(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts**May 2*, 1781Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thTime of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days.Whole amount, *36* Dol^s., *20* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

V 1585
Lane, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-214875-

26

2 35-216393

27

3 35-214913

28

4 35-214949

29

5 35-214988

30

6 37152931

31

7 37320181

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane
P. Stevens

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 27, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(675)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane
Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

R. M. K. M.
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane
Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 27, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 18 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane
Subj. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31 Decem. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramster
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31st Decem.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Paulkin
Copyist.

L 1 7 | Conn.

Joseph Lane
priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31" Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged
9" Dec. 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills**May 2*, 1781Commencement of pay, *June 27*, 1780To what Time paid, *Dec. 7*, 1780Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thTime of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days.Whole amount, *36* Dol^s., *80* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1586

Lane, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-2 835-3	26
2	35-2 20117	27
3	35-2 8412	28
4	35-2 845-0	29
5	35-2 18489	30
6	37319990	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Layn⁺
Out { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sept. 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 29, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{20}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lozime +
Out, { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Scroll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Layne
Capt., { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C. N., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lane
Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Dec. 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliazur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lains

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *June 29*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 9*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *11* Days.

Whole amount, *35* Dol^s., *70* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1587

Leonard Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benajah.

1588

Larabee, Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-20645	26 35-2090
2 35-20657	27 35-20700
3 35-20830	28 35-207146
4 35-20600	29 35-207508
5 35-20847	30 35-20000
6 35-20600	31 35-20745
7 35-20800	32 35-200220
8 35-20800	33 35-20700
9 35-20800	34 35-20700
10 35-20600	35 35-208746
11 35-20568	36 35-207140
12 35-20600	37 35-20700
13 35-20000	38 35-20700
14 35-20500	39 35-20700
15 35-20700	40 35-20700
16 35-20700	41 35-20700
17 35-20700	42 35-20700
18 35-20700	43 35-20700
19 35-20700	44 35-20700
20 35-20700	45 35-20700
21 35-20700	46 35-20700
22 35-20700	47 35-20700
23 35-20700	48 35-20700
24 35-20700	49 35-20700
25 35-20700	50 35-20700

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

John Jacoby
P., *Elderhill* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died May 23, 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

(575)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Lamber
Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2-10-0*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Magrodur 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

7

Conn.

Leph Larrabe

per Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

7

Conn.

Leah Larrabee

for Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

Copyist.

L 7 Conn.

Leph Larabee

Art { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

When paid Nov, 17

Time of payment Dec, 17

Time of service Nov

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L | **7** | **Conn.**
Leah Luraby
Port, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

When paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time of payment *June*, 17*77*.

Time of service *June*.

Wages per month *\$ 2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

priv. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee +

pr, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17__

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

L

7

Conn.

Leth Larrabee

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larrabee
put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E D Angles
copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Leth Larrabee
put { ^{DATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Laraby

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangle
(543) (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Shoemaker

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month L 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Longnecker

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Sarabee

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

L |

7

| Conn.

Seth Sarabee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 20*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seith Sarabee

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Switt's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L 7 Conn.

Leth Larabee

Cor. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

[Signature]

L

7

Conn.

Seth Saraby

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2-

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larribe

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of Not Stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stonewall

(545)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Seth Laraby

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) *JE Douglas* (copyst.)

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Laraby

put { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) JED Angles copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. D. Doughty
(543) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Leth Larabee

privt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J D Douglas
(543) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Leth Larribe +

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seath Laraby

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangles
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Beth Larabee

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Dangle*
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larribe

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E D angles Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Leith Larab

prnt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

E. Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabey

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month LG 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Laraby

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

✓ of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Heck Sarabey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 12

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabey +

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$02

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Sarabee

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Sarabee

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, L. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, L. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Seth Larabee

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Sarabey

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Sarabee

Pos, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 23, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 53 Days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 17⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged June
15th, 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

L | 7 | Conn.

Cath Sarabee

mt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*
March 4th 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vino Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangle
(548) Copyist.

Leth | **7** | **Conn.**
Leth Laraby

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Febr*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(542)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larabee

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Windham
27 March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larabee

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

7

Conn.

Leth Laraby

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vins
Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Leth Larabee

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Highlands
Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J C Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Laby
prnt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Nelson Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larabee

priv { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Nelson Pine
Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Leth Larabee

pr { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J A Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Seth Larabee
privt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.
Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Dangle Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Seth Larabee

prvt. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd Jan 23*
to

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Seth Laraby

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *23^d Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1589
Zarabey Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zarabee Seth

1590
Laraby, Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee, Seth

1591
Larabee Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee Seth

1592
Larrabee. Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee. Seth

1593
Larrabee. Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee. Seth

7594
Larrabee, Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee, Seth

1595
Larribe . Seth

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larabee . Seth

1596

Lacey, John F.

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey, John F.

1597
Lassen, John F.

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, John F.

1598

Lacy, John F.

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, John F.

1599
Leathercoat, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leathercoat, John

1600

Lattimer Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37305353	20
2	317305225	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Conn.

Jona Lattimer
Major

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Major Jona Lattimer
3 Co - 7 Regt
in 1775

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liard

Copyist.

L

Conn.

Jonathan Latimer
Lt Col, Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

Liad

Copyist.

1600-a

Lauer. Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lauer. Jacob

1601

Lawrence, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John

1601-a

Laveridge, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Loveridge, William

1602

Lawrence. John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence. John

1603

Lawrence, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John

1604

Lawrence, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5022456	26	
2	522521	27	
3	522117	28	
4	5223246	29	
5	5221763	30	
6	522358	31	
7	522666	32	
8	522331	33	
9	522507	34	0
10	5225522	35	
11	522757	36	
12	5223460	37	
13	522556	38	
14	37153929	39	
15	37303220	40	
16	37160884	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. X P. 1436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence
Watson's

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 26, 1779.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Insert Decem 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Cot

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence
Sgt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 s*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 26

1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill July 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent July*

12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. C. Case

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill July 12.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearse

L

7

Conn.

John Sawlance
Prp, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick fish kill*
July 12th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. M. H. H.

L

7

Conn.

John Laurance

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill July 12*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Haret

J

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Dr. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. C. Baldwin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Laurance

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill
July 12. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Sr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

L

7

Conn.

John Lawrence

Priv

{ 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deersted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst

L

Conn.

John Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Highlands
Aug 15

, 1782.

State,

County,

Town belong^d to,

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Dec^r

, 1779.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks :

Number of records:

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

John Lawrence
Prof

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº Warrent

Remarks:

Vol. 170; page

(547)

Copyist.

1605
Layer, Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-202833	26 35-20369
2 35-202913	27 35-203653
3 35-204917	28 35-203755
4 35-202988	29 35-203713
5 35-204983	30 35-203814
6 35-203063	31 35-203778
7 35-205055	32 35-203805
8 35-203136	33 35-203821
9 35-203126	34 35-203935
10 35-203206	35 35-203866
11 35-203247	36 35-203971
12 35-203580	37 35-204020
13 35-203271	38 35-203933
14 35-203322	39 35-204066
15 35-203307	40 35-204113
16 35-203377	41 35-204124
17 35-203350	42 35-204150
18 35-203444	43 35-204107
19 35-203402	44 35-204204
20 35-203508	45 35-204242
21 35-203511	46 35-204054
22 35-203557	47 35-204251
23 35-203536	48 35-204082
24 35-203634	49 35-204321
25 35-203594	50 35-204321

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. X. P. 436786.*

See also *Invalids*

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Laver
Pvt., Chapman Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2^d, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Transferred to Invalids
25. Apr 50

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

(575)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Laylor +
Pvt. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feuster

Copyist.

Jacob Lays
Ct, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feaster

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
Prst, {

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leister

L

7

Conn.

Capt. Jacob Lays

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 17

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leaster

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jack Lacy

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month
Extra Pay according to a resolution
of Congress Dec 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1200

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Isaac L. Linger +

Isaac L., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *four years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

~~_____ 1777~~

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Isaac L. Linger

7

Conn.

Isaac Lays

Foot, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

L | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Lacy

priv., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copyist

Albert Chapman's Co.
for, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
priv, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *may 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copy

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Vane

ser., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

E. Vane

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Leys +

Private, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

[Signature]

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Privt { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Loyer

Priv { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1200

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Loyer

Privat

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Row

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
Engr

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in a
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Done

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lacy

Lieut. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roun

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Private, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in a
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Ross

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Lieut, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages Due 1 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Layr

{ Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*-8*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leester

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lauer +

{ Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll - Dec 1779

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

7

Conn.

Jacob Fair +

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Jacob

Sw } Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 4*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Comp

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Gayr

Prvt { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *may 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Lewis

7

Conn.

Jacob L. Lays

Foot, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Jacob Gay

1st, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copy

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jacob L. Lupton

First, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jacob Lays

Sgt., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Albert 17d. Medical
Bradley*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapinan's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

[Signature]
(543) *[Signature]* Copyist.

7

Conn.

Jacob Fayr

Sub. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

7

Conn.

Jacob

1st, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copyist

7

Conn.

Jacob Lape
sergt., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a
 Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command on Road*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

7

Conn.

Jacob Sayer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Gos here*

13 Nov 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Sam

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jack Laver

April, { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *Sic Rat - Los here*

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapinan's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jacob Lays
Privt, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co., Col. H.
Swift's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rou
(545) Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jacob Laver

....., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent Nov^r 15,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Layer

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent Novem-
ber 15-1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Howe

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Laver

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roan

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Layer

Privat, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Nov. 15, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rever

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Layer

Privt

{ Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 7-8-0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 31-8-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mustered absent sick
from Novemb 15, 1778
to Oct 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Row

L

7

Conn.

Jacob. Luger

P. S. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent from
15-79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Payer

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick, absent Nov 15.
79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roma

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lacy

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick about Nov 15th
79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
1st, { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Goshen*
15 Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Lays

Jacob Ray
 { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's
 Co. in Col. Neman Swift's Battalion
 of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Goshen*

15 Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

cf

7

Conn.

Jacob Laver

priv. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *april*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Goshen 15*

of Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Prob. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Camp Crompond
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Col. Lays in*
connection

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Lays

L | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Lays

sub, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Highlands of York
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lieut. at Goshen in
Connect nov 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp Copyist.

Jacob

ser, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Goshen Nov*
15, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Carroll

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Ayer

Privt. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Col. Goshen in
Connecticut Nov 15/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

7

Conn.

Jacob Layr

sergt., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Lost in m
connect. Nov 15/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Jacob Layer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Goshen*

Nov 15/78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Layer

7

Conn.

Jacob Gay

Privt, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copy

Jacob Fay

Art., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Goshen Nov 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copy

CP

7

Conn.

Jacob Taylor
Prvt., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted as he
in 1779 & now 15, 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays
Private

Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Lieut. Col. & Nov 15 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roun

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lay

Privt. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

RECEIVED OF THE AID. 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent Nov 15th 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

True

L

7

Conn.

Isaac L. Dyer
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

None on the June 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Heman

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Enl. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rover

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Row

1

7

Conn.

Jacob Lays

prob., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Nov 15, 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Fayr
Genl. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fresh*
Nov 15, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's-Company.

Comp

7

Conn.

Jacob Taylor
Prob. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *march*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at home*
Nov 15/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

J. L.
Jacob L. Lupton

Sub., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at London*

Nov 15/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

7

Conn.

Jacob Lang
 { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Foxham*

Nov 15/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Cayer

Sw { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Gashen Nov 15*

79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Cayer

7

Conn.

Jacob Payer

Genl., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Fox hear Nov*
15/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Jacob Ayer
 { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sic ka' for her war*
15/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Jacob Langer

Just, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to the
Invalids*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

C. S. S.
Copyist.

L^d

7

Conn.

Jacob Laver

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Albert Chapman's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command, *-*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, , 17

End of the War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstong

Copyist.

L.

7

Conn.

Jacob Layer
Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^r Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

104

Doll^s

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1606

Lane. Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane. Joseph

1607

Layor. Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layor. Jacob

1688
Layr. Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layr. Jacob

1609
Leach, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 20 5 5 4
2 30 20 9 9 8 0
3 30 20 7 7 8 3
4 30 20 0 0 4 0
5 30 20 1 1 5 0 0
6 30 20 1 1 7
7 30 20 1 1 1 8
8 30 20 1 1 8
9 30 20 1 1 8 7
10 30 20 0 2 1 3
11 30 20 1 0 9
12 30 20 1 1 8
13 37 15 27 54
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

William Leech

P.

Wall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged January
9, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 185

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L 1 7 | Conn.

William Leach

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L 1

7

Conn.

William Leach

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Y. S. Jones
Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

William French
Pr, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Conn.

William Leach

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 77.
Oct. 25, 17 77.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

J. H. Jones

S | **7** | **Conn.**

William Leach
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Leach
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Leach

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

J. Jones

S

7

Conn.

William Leach

S, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

7

Conn.

William Leach

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

JL Jones
(copyist.)

J

7

Conn.

William Lusk

Co, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Lusk

L 1

7

Conn.

Wm Leach

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

S.

7

Conn.

William Leach

Pn, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Jan 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Wise

2 | 7 | Conn.

Yme Leach

Plt.; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 9.*

Signatures
Copyist.

✓ 1610
Leach, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-208217

26

2 35-208301

27

3 35-208263

28

4 35-209844

29

5 35-208339

30

6 37152933

31

7 37320125

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + O. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

William Leach

P. Converse Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 9. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

William Leach

1st, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

William Leach

privt., { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(648) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

William Leach

priv, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Leach

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

William Leach

pr, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: I sick Dec 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Leach

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Huts

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1780 .

To what Time paid, Oct. 9, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, 6 Doll^s., 60 90th

Time of Service, 5 Months, 9 Days.

Whole amount, 35 Dol^s., 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1611
Leonard. Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard. Benajah

Leat ¹⁶¹² Allen

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leat Allen

1613 a

1613

Leathercoat, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-20647

26

2 33-206575

27

3 33-208400

28

4 33-206651

29

5 33-208474

30

6 33-206737

31

7 33-208548

32

8 33-206801

33

9 33-208620

34

10 33-206870

35

11 33-208613

36

12 33-206953

37

13 33-207075

38

14 33-208806

39

15 33-207079

40

16 33-208863

41

17 33-208935

42

18 33-207141

43

19 37152745

44

20 37159031

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. & P. 436786

See also

L

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
D. Eldredge Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Dead Apr 3rd 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Mr. Leathercoat

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**
John Leathercoat
Opt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

L

7

Conn.

James Lathrop
+
per } Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

John Leathercoat
put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) *J E Douglas* copyist.

7

Conn.

John Leatherstock
 per } Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.Pay per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L | 7 | Conn.

John Leathercoat
put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
 (Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

L | 7 | Conn.

John Leathercoat
put ^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
(copyist.)

John

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
Ork

Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

When paid

Time of payment

Time of service

Wages per month

Nov, 17*77*

Nov, 17

Dec, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
Br., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

When paid

Dec, 17

Time of payment

Jan, 17

Time of service

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Curry
Copyist

L | 7 | Conn.

John Leathercoat

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat
Capt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat

Pl. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**
John Leathercoat
put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

John Leathercoat

Col. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

John Leathercoat
Cot., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Apr 3, 17 ..

Pay ~~per month~~ 21 S.

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Spenceham

L | **7** | **Conn.**
John Leathercoat
pr { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died April 3"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *(copyiat.)*

L

7

Conn.

John Leatheret
Pot, Cap^t Converse[']

Comp[']

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^ls office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

38

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1635a

Levensworth Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L |

Conn.

Eli Levensworth

Cap't

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Cap Eli Levensworth

Co - 7 Regt in

1775

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Copyist.

1673-16

Leach, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leach, William

1614 1613
Lect. Allen

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35213228	26 35213228
2 35213228	27 35213228
3 35213228	28 35213228
4 35213228	29 35213228
5 35213228	30 35213228
6 35213228	31 35213228
7 35213228	32 35213228
8 35213228	33 35213228
9 35213228	34 35213228
10 35213228	35 35213228
11 35213228	36 35213228
12 35213228	37 35213228
13 35213228	38 35213228
14 35213228	39 35213228
15 35213228	40 35213228
16 35213228	41 35213228
17 35213228	42 35213228
18 35213228	43 35213228
19 35213228	44 35213228
20 35213228	45 35213228
21 35213228	46 35213228
22 35213228	47 35213228
23 35213228	48 35213228
24 35213228	49 35213228
25 35213228	50 35213228

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: N. & P. 4 3 67 86.

See also

L

7

Conn.

Allin Leet

P

Stevens

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

(575)

J. Z. Morris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Oliver Root
(*1st*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *wages due* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

22

7

Conn.

Allyn Seal

(Pat.), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Seal

1821

7

Conn.

Albion Cook

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leet

(Priv)

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month ^{wages} 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due \$?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Seal
Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Wages
Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Grant

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Prf

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
*Pay Extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29, 1777*
~~of~~ *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat +
priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkin

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ransom

(543)

Copyist.

S | **7** | **Conn.**

Allen ⁺ *Seas*

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1787.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

L | 7 | Conn.

Allyn Leet

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Russell
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

sub; { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1777.
Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Ramkin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay. Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid April 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Allen Leat

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O. H. H.

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, in
a Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1st

, 17

To what time paid

July 1st

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

wages due L^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 17

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 17

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

wages due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount wages due £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent in

August, since joined

*This company was designated at various times as. Capt. Aaron
Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Allen Leat

Pvt, { 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

23

7

Conn.

Allen Seal

{ Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Allen

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

not on file Nov. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat
Sub.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Dr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

R. R. R.
Copied.

L | 7 | **Conn.**

Allyn Leat
ser., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Pamplin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allyn Leat
sub, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr; 1778.
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

P. R. Smith
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allin Leat

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Raukin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *White Plains* *July*, 1778.
Roll dated, *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ran
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Allin Leet

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Green-
wich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

per { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated, *Sept 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 75*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parsons

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Allen Leas

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty at
Norwalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parker

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Sept. Reading
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Command
at Norwalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

P. Russell
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Sept. 20
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Command
at Norwalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parrish
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

priv., { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Reading Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Trans'd to 1st
Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parish

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Allen Leat

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Head of Co Company

Dec 1, 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Allen

1st, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service March 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 1st to April 1st 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Lee

Prof, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

2 | 7 | **Conn.**

Allen & Co.

Swift, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

D

7

Conn.

William Swift

(Pl) { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leach

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L | 7 | Conn.

Allen Swift

(1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service Warrent

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. L. Swift

2 | 7 | **Conn.**

Allen Scott

Pub, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Graves

L | 7 | Conn.

1st Men's Seat

Regt, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Chas. J. ... Copyist.

John H. Swift
 { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Lee

Capt

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Gord

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leat

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enslaved March 27
for 12 days by Gen. Huntington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Lee

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Allen Lee

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

For

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allin Lee

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 13., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen List

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Seet

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

S

7

Conn.

Allen Lock

Put, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1000*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Draves

L

7

Conn.

Allen Sweet

Sub

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 40⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

PAID FOR THE APR 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Graves

L 1

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Co., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next paid on 1st June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Lect

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *At the time.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Allen Lee

Prot. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Allen Lee

Priv. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 13 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Allen Leet

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *15th April, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1675
Lindley, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindley, Joseph

1616

Leonard Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benajah

1617
Leonard Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benajah

1618

Leonard Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benajah

1674
Leonard Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benajah

1620
Leonard, Benajah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-220201	26	35-222879
2	35-220279	27	35-221099
3	35-222200	28	35-222953
4	35-220355	29	35-221154
5	35-222266	30	35-222980
6	35-220427	31	35-221227
7	35-222338	32	35-2228025
8	35-220500	33	35-2228790
9	35-222417	34	35-2225072
10	35-220568	35	35-2229037
11	35-222484	36	35-2228110
12	35-220636	37	35-2228108
13	35-222536	38	35-2227079
14	35-220702	39	35-2228701
15	35-222599	40	35-2228246
16	35-220769	41	35-2229120
17	35-222667	42	35-2228286
18	35-220814	43	35-2229161
19	35-220885	44	35-2228335
20	35-222703	45	35-2229271
21	35-2220921	46	35-2228378
22	35-222787	47	35-2229265
23	35-220991	48	35-2228420
24	35-222812	49	35-2229788
25	35-222801	50	35-2228467

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 4 P. 4367 P. 6.

See also

L

7

Conn.

Prasiek Leonard

P.

Nelson

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 23*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Deceased July 4, 77. Joined
Aug 4, 77. Discharged March 22, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Leonard⁺
Private, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Benjamin Leonard

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

ser., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *679 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 wages £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C. Baldwin

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Sub., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

R. A. K. K.

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

priv. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

When paid Nov. 1, 17.

Time of payment Dec. 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month.

Wages per month 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Randall

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Brigadier Leonard

Subj. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

When paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of payment Jan., 17 .

Time of service

Wages per month 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Parker

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 7 | Conn.

Bonazah Leonard

Prf. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March 23, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L | 7 | Conn.

Bennaj Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benay^e Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

Benaiah Leonard +

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Went

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Senayah Heman
Capt. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
 Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*
 of the organization named above for the month *S*

& pay extraordinary *July 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *July 16, 1778*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S

7

Conn.

Sam^l General

III, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S | **7** | **Conn.**

Benajah Leonard

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2* *Sh*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Benajah Leonard 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S.

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

S., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*98*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*98*.

Pay per month *2 21*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard
Prvt. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Sr., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company:

Willis

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pr { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*....., 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 year 11*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12.00* *Paid* *2.50*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

S

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

App. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *at Pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Frederick

S

7

Conn.

Senajah Leonard

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

John C. ...

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Priv

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Wages* *2*, _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

m Michael

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Lenord

3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Payan

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

CR

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pat

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearn

L

7

Conn.

Banajah Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L | 7 | Conn.

Bennajah Leonard

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

Berajah Leonard

Put

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

L | 7 | Conn.

Bennajah Leonard

Vol., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Leonard

L | 7 | Conn.

Bemarah Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

L

7

Conn.

Banajah Leonard

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pvt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 3^d Company
Nov. 15, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

7

Conn.

Prayer Fund

*3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Benjamin Leonard

of Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

L

7

Conn.

Pennajah Lenord

Pub, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —————, 1779.

Commencement of time —————, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* —————, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1* —————, 1779.

Pay per month —————

Time of service *1 mo* —————

Whole time of service —————

Subsistence —————

Amount —————

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2* —————

Pay due to sick, absent —————

Not paid in full 1779.

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

L

7

Conn.

Benjamin Leonard

Copy

Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

C. Rayan

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Priv.

Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service / mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pvt.

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted and
muster

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Rayan

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pos. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

7

Conn.

Benajah Lenard

Pat 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*79*.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence *1. 8.*

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 3

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Lenoard

Pvt.

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Bengiah Leonard
Pot. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

L | *7* | **Conn.**

Benjamin Lanard
*3d Company, 7th Batt'n, Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan
(545) Copyist.

7

Conn.

James Leonard

*3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Interchanged
Jan 21 for 40 days
by Col Swift*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Bernard Leonard

Sgt.

3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17
March 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough
Jan 19th for 40
days by Col
Swift*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Glover

(548)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Penajah Leonard

*3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Senajah Leonard
for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
 bridge's and 3d Company.

Harriet

(543)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Sub Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 23*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harrison

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard
(Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*
Roll dated *July 2*, 17*74*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *March 23*, 17*77*

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Benajah Leonard

7

Conn.

Penajah Lord

for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Greennd
July 4 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Bernard Leonard

Yer { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *March 22*, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harriet
(548) Copyist.

7

Conn.

Levi
Benajah Leonard

(Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Returned
 from Desertion
 March 22 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
 bridge's and 3d Company.

Christman

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Rev

Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Chas. M.

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Lerner

Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Out command*

rejoined

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Enard

priv Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Jan 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Pvt. Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1. 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Lenard
Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ¹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

No. of days present *17*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Rogers
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Penjamin Leonard

for (Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Howe

(548)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Scragg Leonard

pro Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17

March 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Horatio
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Senjamin Leonard

for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22* 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
March 22/80

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Almon

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Benajah Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *23 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Lessey, John F.

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2^d M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, John F.

1622
Lewis. Clear

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. Clear

1623

Lewis, Clear

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35201774

26

2 35212789

27

3 35201312

28

4 35201347

29

5 3520138

30

6 37152934

31

7 37320043

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. at 36786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Clear Lewis

P. Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 7, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decm: 9. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Clear Lewis

But

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Clear Leves +

Put, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 230

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12⁷⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 7 July 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas

Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ommarsh

Copyist.

2 | 7 | Conn.

Oliver Lewis

Rt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Decemb

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairlee

2

7

Conn.

Isaac Lewis

Private

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780

Term of enlistment to Dec 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

7

Conn.

Abner Lewis

Port, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 9th Dec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elear Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 7*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 9*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *2* Days.

Whole amount, *33* Dol^s., *70* 90ths

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1623-a

Lewis, Elear

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lewis, Elear

1624
Lewis, Francis

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-22885-6	26
2	35-229630	27
3	35-228888	28
4	35-228924	29
5	35-228958	30
6	37152928	31
7	37320056	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Francis Lewis

P. Nordbridges Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 26, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 13. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

G. F. Harris

Copyin.

L

7

Conn.

Francis Lewis

Priv { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *June 26*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Feb Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Not in the 1780

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Rev

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Frances Lewis

Plt

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 26*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo. 5 das*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *11⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19³/₁₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragar

7

Conn.

Francis Lewis

Co. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *7*, 17 .

Commissioned *7*, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Heaven

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

James Lewis

for, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thurston

L

7

Conn.

Francis Lewis

br. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1788.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1788.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 1788.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 88

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
Dec 13

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Hermon

(543)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Frances Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts**May 2*, 1781 .Commencement of pay, *June 26*, 1780 .To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780 .Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thsTime of Service, *5* Months, *17* Days.Whole amount, *37* Dol^s., *10* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.

1622
Lewis, Jabez

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-22375-7	26 35-22705-7
2 35-226108	27 35-224815-
3 35-22385-2	28 35-22712-8
4 35-226202	29 35-224587
5 35-223945-	30 35-227122-
6 35-226296	31 35-22496
7 35-224036	32 35-222260
8 35-226387	33 35-225034
9 35-224123	34 35-227371-
10 35-22555-0	35 35-225085-
11 35-226465-	36 35-225135-
12 35-224214	37 35-227356
13 35-224303	38 35-225188
14 35-226635-	39 35-225237
15 35-224363	40 35-227416
16 35-226707	41 35-227587
17 35-224444-	42 35-227463
18 35-226767	43 35-225336
19 35-224577	44 35-227508
20 35-226848	45 35-225389
21 35-226935-	46 35-227555-
22 35-226933	47 35-225431-
23 35-226700	48 35-227604
24 35-229100	49 35-225480
25 35-224781	50 35-227600

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

7

Conn.

Sabaz Lewis
per, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co., Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Harmon

L

7

Conn.

Abner Lewis
priv { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Heman Swift

L | 7 | Conn.

Isabel Lewis
Dr

(Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Heuserm

L

7

Conn.

Isabel Lewis
Yrs, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *in dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *on ground 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

John Leg Service

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
pay extraordinary by 17. 1777
of *Dec 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

L | 7 | Conn.

Isabel Lewis
for { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec, 1777.

To what time paid

Jan, 1778.

Pay per month

in dollars 6²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

mayrodun £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Isabel Lewis
P. Woodbridge

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 12*, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

(575)

Isabel Lewis

Copyist.

Jabez Lewis
Privat, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

S | 7 | Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

• Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Priv. duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
 of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jakeg Lounis

Put, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 21, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Isaac Lewis

Put, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² Dollars & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

William Lewis

Co., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 21*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *11 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James Lewis

Pl., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

L

7

Conn.

Jobab Lewis

Sub, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Herman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June, 17

To what time paid, July, 17

Pay per month \$7

Time of service 1 m 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Lewis

L

7

Conn.

Julius Lewis
Pvt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17

To what time paid *1000*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 7/12*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Shaner

L

7

Conn.

Jakey Lewis
Capt. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company:

12

7

Conn.

January 1862

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 1/2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Priv, {

Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Abner Lewis

for, { Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jersey Lewis

Capt { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Capt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabes Lewis

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Gabe Lewis
1st Lt, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Good

S | 7 | Conn.

James Lewis
Privt { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

S | 7 | Conn.

James Lewis
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: War guard

Roll over

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Gabe Lewis

Privt

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Under duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

E. Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Prot

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

7 | **Conn.**

Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1777.

To what time paid March 1, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

Samuel Lewis

(Pvt), { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

21

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

62

7

Conn.

James Lewis

Priv. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

of May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Subag Lewis
Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Graney

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

James

Capt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

George Lewis

1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Graves

S

7

Conn.

Jahes Lewis

Col. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$2*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company,

John Lewis
Pvt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *June 1 - 14*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *15*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabaz Lewis

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 17.

To what time paid Dec. 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Capt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Capt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Hambury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L | 7 | Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Pvt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Sharan,*
since 3 of June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Prot., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company,

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabiz Lewis

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

S

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jacob Lewis
Pat

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Charles Lewis

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Amount due on file Apr. 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

Copyist.

Gabeys
Swift's { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.92 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
 { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 33 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
 Copyist.

21 | 7 | **Conn.**

Jabez Lewis
Priv., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Capt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Jabez Lewis
Phot. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1780.
Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furloughed March 6
for 25 days by Col. Starr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

S

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt., {

Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Jard

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded, Paramas.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

S | 7 | Conn.

Jabes Loues +
Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut/
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Obedient

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabes Lewis

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 :

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt. {

Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Privt. {

Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Prst, {

The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L

|

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis
Pay

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^s Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

absent

Sum Due

100

Doll^s

—

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

For Bounty due.

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

77

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command, */*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years,, 17 ..

End of the War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1620
Lewis, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23229	26	35-213591
2	35-23229	27	35-215664
3	35-215033	28	35-214043
4	35-23366	29	35-215713
5	35-215098	30	35-215098
6	35-2357	31	35-215760
7	35-215762	32	35-21415
8	35-23596	33	35-224960
9	35-21527	34	35-217264
10	35-23509	35	35-21033
11	35-215297	36	35-227314
12	35-216426	37	35-215084
13	35-213621	38	35-2175136
14	35-213681	39	35-2177363
15	35-21534	40	35-221157
16	35-21572	41	35-221200
17	35-215405	42	35-217415
18	35-213784	43	35-215286
19	35-215460	44	35-2177462
20	35-213892	45	35-221335
21	35-2157	46	35-227007
22	35-213537	47	35-225383
23	35-215166	48	35-217116
24	35-213940	49	35-215000
25	35-215610	50	35-217607

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R x P. 43 6786.

See also

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
P. Stevens

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 3^d, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 3^d 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyin.

1777

7

Conn.

John Lewis

*(Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col. Swift's Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *unpaid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

7

Conn.

John L. Davis

(Pay) { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 - 100 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

21

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L

7

Conn.

Capt. Aaron Stevens

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Wages
Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service March

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due £7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

John Lewis
(*Det*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *what wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll for the month of Dec. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Lewis
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
Pay extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29, 1777, of ~~not dated~~ ^{not dated}, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L | 7 | Conn.

John Lewis

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.
Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Paulkin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
ser.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
pur

Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

John Lewis

priv.; { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1777.

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Isa Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Priv { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due L^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Prt { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, in
a Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Prs { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O. Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

2

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1st

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

wages due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay, due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Clair

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pvt

{ 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

7

Conn.

John Lewis
 1st Lt. Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Was absent in Sept & Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Put

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Dec. 1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *947*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Capt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parker
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Pauldin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
sub

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rautkin
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains City 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 3, 17

17

17

17

3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parker

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Privt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramkin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
pk { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept., 1778.
Roll dated, *Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *2 Jan. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, killing
worth sent 13th Sept.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hellingworth*
13th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

R. M. Kim

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to
1st Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

Copyist.

John Lewis

Prot., { Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd of Capt Stevens*
Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

7 | **Conn.**

John Lewis
Priv. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1, 1779 .
Commencement of time 17 .
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .
To what time paid March 1, 17 .
Pay per month _____
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

March 1 to April 17 1779

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Swift
1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut

Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

7

Conn.

Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Col, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Capt, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

John Lewis

Priv. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
*Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year 4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Pos

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

John C. Smith
 { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 - June 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *June 1 - June 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Galen Lewis

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Geo. Lewis
Capt.

{ 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

J. Ford

L.

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Greenwich.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Geo Lewis

Pvt. { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L.

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Bedford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Geo. Lewis

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis
Capt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Geo Lewis

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joe Lewis

Priv. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Privt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 3 Jan. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

John Lewis

Put, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 4, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L. Lewis

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

John Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick Present, *1*

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *3^d Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1627

Layr. Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layr. Jacob

1628
Lincoln, Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah

1629

Lindley, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindley, Joseph

+ 1630

Lindly, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55227708	26
2 35225584	27
3 35227756	28
4 35225634	29
5 35227803	30
6 37152927	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RXP 4367861

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lindley
P. Col Swifts Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Octo 1, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term

4 mo

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lindly +
Priv. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Till 15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

L

7

Conn.

Joseph H. Lindley

Priv., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lindley

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 13/80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

7

Conn.

Joseph Lindley

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 16 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Is charged 15th of
January

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Joseph H. ... +
 { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

1631
Linkon. Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkon. Elijah

1632
Linkhorn. Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkhorn. Elijah

633
Lincoln, Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah.

1634
Linkon, Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-206486	26 35 207317
2 35-206570	27 35 207027
3 35-208395	28 35 207361
4 35 206655	29 35 209142
5 35-208469	30 35 207404
6 35 206722	31 35 207186
7 35 208543	32 35-207519
8 35 206796	33 35 207275
9 35-208615	34 35 207477
10 35 206865	35 35 209273
11 35-208688	36 35 207050
12 35 206938	37 35 207586
13 35 207010	38 35-209344
14 35 208800	39 35 207650
15 35 208740	40 35-207676
16 35 207076	41 35-209308
17 35 208848	42 35 207111
18 35 207115	43 35 209407
19 35 208903	44 35 207720
20 35 207266	45 35 209035
21 35 207205	46 35-207812
22 35-207218	47 35-209487
23 35 209001	48 35 207855
24 35 207273	49 35 207052
25 35 207052	50 35 207919

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. x P. 436786.

See also

L^r

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

P.

Elderkin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 23, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linton

for { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

2-0-0

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Aug 1777 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

(545)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Elijah Linton

for { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

7

Conn.

Elijah Linton

Br } Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heman Swift

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincon

pt, } Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

When paid Mar, 1777.

Time of payment Dec, 1777.

Time of service 2 yrs

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linton

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

When paid Dec, 1777.

Time of payment Jan, 1778.

Time of service 1 mo

Wages per month \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heuser

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

sergt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangler
(543) copist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

privt., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Elijah Linkon

1st { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

privt., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas

(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

put, { ^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon
privt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkhorn⁺

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln +

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of Not Stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

S. Needham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surreedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Switt's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkeon +

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linton

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

L

7

Conn.

Olyah Lunkon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedman

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**
Elizah Linkon

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

pr. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Eldorckin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

pr. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas (copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Elijah Linkon

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(542) (copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Elijah Linkton⁺

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Daugh
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Private, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks on command Woodbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Elijah Linkon

privt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on comm'd at
Woodbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Sinkon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sneedham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Olijah Lin kon

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

St Needham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid..... *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *LL2*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln +

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 1 8

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. and Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st 17 .

Pay ^{for two} per month £ 4

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two months

Amount of pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommarch

S | **7** | **Conn.**

Chief Lincoln

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Readingch*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Surrounded Jan 22 for 23 days by Col Swift*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J P Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linker

prk, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: command
see side

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. D. Dangle

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on command

Ica Side

Re enlisted to serve
during the war 17
March 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Cancelled May 13, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J O Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linn

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on and Hunt-
ington's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Highlands June 2, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Lincon

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkon
1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.
Roll dated Nelson's Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Dangles Copyist.

Elijah Linkon

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nelson's Point Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred Light
Infantry Company Sept
1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. C. Douglas

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Prof

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 7 Company Sept 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Linley

2

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

24

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779

Roll dated January 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the advanced lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Beardsley

Copyist.

CP
2

7

Conn.

Elish Lincoln

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1st, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 25

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Dr. March

L

7

Conn.

Olio Lincoln

Pvt

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1st, 17.

To what time paid March 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 70 Dale

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Im March

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt.

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt.

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surveatham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elipha Linn

Bot, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1788.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on the admitted lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

2

7

Conn.

Regimental Linkhorn

Part, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Copyist

2

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

art { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Beardsley
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pat

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Port

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Trans'd to the 7 compy
1 July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Linkorn

pr# { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 9 " Company July 1."

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) E. Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

part, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred light Infantry company Aug 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Priv., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *87.*

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17 *87.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. L. Jones
(copyist.)

L1 7 | **Conn.**

Edw. Lincoln
Dr. { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec., 1780.
Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) J. Jones (copyist.)

7

Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Priv., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Elijah Linkon

Appears with the rank of *Prst.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *23^d Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1635
Linkton. Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkton. Elijah

1636
Lynn, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynn, Joseph

1637
Lincoln, Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah

Leonard Benayah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Benayah

1639
Lover. Faber

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. Faber

1640
Lounsbrough William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury William

1641
Lounsbury, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, William

1642
Lounsbury, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-202863

26

2 35-202914

27

3 35-204910

28

4 35-202989

29

5 35-204984

30

6 35-203064

31

7 35-203056

32

8 35-203137

33

9 35-701127

34

10 35-203207

35

11 35-203245

36

12 35-203272

37

13 37152737

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | **7** | **Conn.**

William R. ...
P. Chapman Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Discharged January 9. 78.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *134*.....

L. R. Harris
(575) Copyist.

7

Conn.

William Lounsbury

priv, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

None

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

William Lunsbury

Pr-1, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Lounsbrough
Pvt, { *Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.*
*Heman Swift's Regiment.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leaster

Copyist.

William Lewis Burr

part, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

2

7

Conn.

William Lunsbury
Ct. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Con-
necticut Troops in the Reg't com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

7

Conn.

William Hensbury

Feb 1, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

L

7

Conn.

William Lounsbury
Ct., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Con-
necticut Troops in the Reg't com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feuster

L

7

Conn.

William Lounsbury

priv., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Copyist

L

7

Conn.

William Lounsbury
Pvt., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Fewster

L | **7** | **Conn.**

William Lamsbury

1st, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Recommend*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Carroll

L

7

Conn.

William Lounsbury
Pr, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ Wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feuster

Am Jonesbury

Is. k. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *discharged Jan 9*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1643
Loveland, Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-206588	26	30-2070
2	5-2065-72	27	30-20909
3	5-208347	28	30-207363
4	5-206648	29	30-20914
5	5-20507	30	30-207400
6	5-206724	31	30-20750
7	5-208540	32	30-20750
8	5-206798	33	30-20922
9	5-208617	34	30-20749
10	5-206807	35	30-209270
11	5-208080	36	30-20754
12	5-206940	37	30-20754
13	5-207012	38	30-20754
14	5-208502	39	30-20754
15	5-207006	40	30-20754
16	5-20874	41	30-20754
17	5-20850	42	30-20754
18	5-20710	43	30-20900
19	5-20800	44	30-20772
20	5-20800	45	30-20754
21	5-20800	46	30-20754
22	5-207220	47	30-20754
23	5-20700	48	30-20754
24	5-20700	49	30-20754
25	5-20700	50	30-20754

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. x P. 43678.

See also

L²

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland
P, *Chas. Rice* Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged May 1. 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

(575)

J. L. Lorrin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

for Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay roll 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heman Swift

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

for Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2-0-0

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Amos Loveland

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Port, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

~~Copy~~ Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When paid Dec, 17.

Time of payment Dec, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Wages per month 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

(545)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

for, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

When paid *Dec*, 17

Time of payment *Jan*, 17

Time of service *Amos*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

H. H. H.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Amos Loveland

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

priv, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

priv, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Amos Loveland

put, ^{LATE} { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

L | *7* | **Conn.**

Amos Loveland
privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *JE Douglas* (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland +

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of Not started, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sweeneyham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pat. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Worcesterham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 7, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L 7 S.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

1 *Plt.* { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

per { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heman Swift

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. 1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland
put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas
copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in yrs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Amos Loveland

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*f*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

E Douglas
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

JED Angus

(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

privat, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland
1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Leading Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Lovland

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated during Jan: 3, 1779.

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month, L 7.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surgeon

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

* Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month L 7

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Am. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

St Needham

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....Nov 1, 17

To what time paid.....Dec 1, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....L 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....L 3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

S. Needham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Lovland

prvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Feb, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Doughton Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

mt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Huntington's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Genl Huntington's
guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

Amos Loveland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.
Camp Brounford
Roll dated *May 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Genl. Huntington's*
guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

L 1 7 Conn.

Amos Loveland

prnt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Highlands of York Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Genl. Huntington's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

privt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Highland
Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Lovland

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated, Private Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1779.
Nelsons Point
Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

pt., { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

pot, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

prvt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 11 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sweeneyham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pol, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 31 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dische May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Sneedham

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Cleveland
1st, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1780.
Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted May 1, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Amos Cleveland

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Amos Loveland
pr, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

privt. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 1*
As

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Amos Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command, *1*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *1st May*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amos Loveland

Copyist.

1644

Loveland, Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-206487	26	35-202028
2	35-206571	27	35-207362
3	35-208396	28	35-209143
4	35-206647	29	35-207400
5	35-208470	30	35-209110
6	35-206723	31	35-207200
7	35-208544	32	35-207226
8	35-206707	33	35-207408
9	35-208000	34	35-209274
10	35-206800	35	35-207043
11	35-208680	36	35-207055
12	35-208330	37	35-209300
13	35-207000	38	35-207631
14	35-208100	39	35-207630
15	35-207000	40	35-207300
16	35-208000	41	35-207220
17	35-207000	42	35-208003
18	35-208904	43	35-207000
19	35-207083	44	35-208446
20	35-208000	45	35-207000
21	35-207000	46	35-208000
22	35-208002	47	35-207000
23	35-207220	48	35-207000
24	35-208000	49	35-207200
25	35-207000	50	35-208000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

See also

7

Conn.

Jonathan C. Loveland

P. Elder River Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged March 30. 1782.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *184*

G. K. Harris

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Ireland

for { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 1777 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heman Swift

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

for { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-0-0*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

for, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Ireland

Dr { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

When paid

17

Time of payment

17

Time of service

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Ireland
for Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

When paid Dec 1, 1777.

Time of payment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Wages per month \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heuser

L | 7 | Conn.

Mathin Loveland

privt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

privt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) JE Douglas copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

L | **7** | **Conn.**

Nathan Loveland
put, ^{LATE} { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(513) *copyist.*

L | **7** | **Conn.**
Nathan Loveland
pr. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copyist.)

L 1

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

PL { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb, 17.

To what time paid, Mar, 17.

Pay per month, L 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Stoneham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland
Potter, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Private { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Shreedham

Copyist.

L |

7

| Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, L 2

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co.. in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co.. in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sweeneyham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

for { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lovland

Det., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland
privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas

(copyist.)

L | 7 | Conn.
Nathan Loveland
priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.
Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

L | 7 | Conn.
Nathan Loveland

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Roll dated May 2, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

part { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland^t

priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough Oct.

20 for 15 days by

Col Bradley

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

JE Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Ireland

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Pangler
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lovland

for } Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month L⁵⁰.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lovland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lovland

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surneedham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Sol, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sunnecaham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lovland

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sneedham

(545)

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Lorland

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ge. L. Huntington -*
Co's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

JE Douglas

Copyist.

Nathan Loveland

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Genl. Huntington's
guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent Hunting-

ton, Oct 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

JCDouglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Leland

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Highland of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Genl. Hunting-
ton's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loomland

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 30

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
New Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland
privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1779.
Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J. C. Douglas* Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland

pr, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Och, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Loveland
prnt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Nathan Loveland

1st, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Sumner

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

1st

{ Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Cleveland

prst, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Doughty

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

prnt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 30 March
80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Nathan Loveland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *30 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1645

Loveridge, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35214874
- 2 35216392
- 3 35-214912
- 4 35214948
- 5 35-214987
- 6 37152930
- 7 37320188
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

William Laveridge

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts**May 2*, 1781 .Commencement of pay, *July 10*, 1780 .To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780 .Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thTime of Service, *5* Months, *4* Days.Whole amount, *34* Dol^s., *20* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Amosion

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Lowridge

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31st Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged 13th
Dec. 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkin

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

William Lovridge

P

Stevens

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 10, 1788.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties Discharged Decemr 13. 1788.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L, page 189

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

L

7

Conn.

Wm Loveridge

Pr

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 10, 17.

To what time paid Aug 9, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 13 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

William Loveridge

pr. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Decem.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Raukin

Copyist.

L 1

7

Conn.

William Loveridge

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31 Decem. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

L

7

Conn.

Am Loveridge

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 " Decem. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramkin
Copyist.

1646
Loveland. Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland. Amos

1647
Loveland. Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland. Nathan

1648

Loyne, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Joseph

1649
Lamkin Benjamin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamkin Benjamin

1650
Lynde. Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynes.

Joseph

1651
Lynds. Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynes. Joseph

1652

Lymes, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-209933.	26
2	35-2000-9	27
3	35-200782	28
4	35-200048	29
5	35-2001840	30
6	35-200116	31
7	35-200007	32
8	35-200086	33
9	35-200086	34
10	35-20020-2	35
11	35-20006	36
12	35-200017	37
13	371529.53	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lynes
P. Wall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 11, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged January
9. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 185

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

2 | 7 | **Conn.**

Joseph Lynes
b. 1777 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to July 1, 1777.
Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Jones
Copyist.

21

7

Conn.

Joseph Lyman

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lynide⁺
Pvt., Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

7

| Conn.

Joseph Ayres

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S. 1

7

Conn.

Joseph Lynes
Or, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of wages \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jaune

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Joseph Lyman
Private, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.Roll dated *March 3*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record*

J

7

Conn.

Joseph Lyman

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 200

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of charges 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lyman

Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph L. Jones
Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Decr.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Jones
(copyist.)

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lyric

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lins

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

L

7

Conn.

Joseph Lynes
M, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

James

21

7

Conn.

Joseph Lynde +

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 84 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 9.

1653

Noah Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noah Daniel

1654

Moger, Abijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moger, Abijah

1655

Morse Daniel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Daniel

1656

Moses Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moses Nathan

1657

Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nathan

1658

Main, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 99020
2 35 199689
3 35 20143
4 35 199744
5 35 201486
6 35 199798
7 35 201540
8 35 199852
9 35 201593
10 35 199906
11 35 201645
12 35 199958
13 35 200006
14 35 201735
15 35 201693
16 35 200046
17 35 201776
18 35 200102
19 35 201818
20 35 200140
21 35 201865
22 35 200182
23 35 201904
24 35 200226
25 35 201947

26 37 153206
27 37 303271
28 37 159070, 70, 7
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436786.

✓ See also

M

7

Conn.

John Main
Prot, {

Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

and roll as of Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

Cohen Main

Prt, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

M.

7

Conn.

John Muir

Phot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Farrley

M.

7

Conn.

John Main

Privt,

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17.

When paid

Nov 1, 17.

Wages in dollars

6 23

Whole time of service

1 month

Wages per month

£ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

16

7

Conn.

John Main

Pr

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Priv., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

16

7

Conn.

John Main

Capt

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777Roll dated Oct 25, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Fairley

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

26

7

Conn.

John Main

Pr

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Mainer

Pat

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Priv. Beardsley Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Disch June 30. 1778*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page ..*202*.....

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

(Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 30th 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

C. Marsh

15

7

Conn.

John Main

24 { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
the Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at French Creek
June 30, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Pvt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. M. Marsh

16

7

Conn.

John Hain

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at camp

discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Om Marsh

56

7

Conn.

Phineas Beardsley

Bot, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Cpt, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Jmm Marsh

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

John Main

17
at { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Port

7

Conn.

John Main

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid April 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immauch

Copyist.

66

7

Conn.

John Hain

Prof

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

John Hain

(548)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main
Pvt.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

O. M. Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

extraordinary pay Feb'y 29, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

John Main

Pt, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
-----, { Foot, raised by the State of Con-
-----, { necticut, in a Regiment commanded
-----, { by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

T. Fairley

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

John Hain

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of Foot, raised by the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *January 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

Conn.

John Main

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severally belonged & time
of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 15

, 1782.

State,

Connect

County,

Pitchfield

Town belong^d to,

Kent

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Sept

, 1778.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height :

Feet,

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

18

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Main
Pot, Cap^t Beardship's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{es} *Deserted*

Sum due *13* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *38*

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1659

Mais, Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35209923

26

2 35209983

27

3 35211786

28

4 35210052

29

5 35211853

30

6 35210120

31

7 35211921

32

8 35210190

33

9 35211990

34

10 35210257

35

11 35212040

36

12 35212100

37

13 35210322

38

14 35210380

39

15 35212158

40

16 35210444

41

17 35212210

42

18 35210486

43

19 35212263

44

20 35212314

45

21 35210550

46

22 37153214

47

23 39152009

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

721

7

Conn.

Daniel Maus

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Maus

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Mace

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month^{one}
extra pay according to a resolution
of Congress Dec. 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

M | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Mace

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. Mace

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, present.

H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Camel Hair

In, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Nov 1

7

Conn.

Samuel Travis

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the present war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones
(copyist.)

2

7

Conn.

Amiel Mearns

24, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 00 0*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *at wages 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mearns

J. W.

7

Conn.

Daniel Harris

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wm. Harris*

271 | **7** | **Conn.**

Daniel Maw

Sp { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *whole*

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Mais

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1771

7

Conn.

Samuel Haine

Sgt, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Haine
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Inais

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

9221

7

Conn.

Daniel O'Grady

b
C. M., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

July 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 14, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. O'Grady

16

7

Conn.

Daniel Hoag

P.

Ball

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 14, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Lid Hoag 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 207

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Maise

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased May 17.*

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Daniel + Maice

put

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 17, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 17 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 1 . 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deceased 17 May 1778

Remarks

Keeper

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Maise

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Keefe

M | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Fraiser

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Mace

priv., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

In | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Inase

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, present

M

7

Conn.

Daniel⁺ Mase

prvt, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keifer

Nw | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Grace

Svt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm

7

Conn.

Daniel Inace

Cvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Daniel Mass.

Put, Cap^t Healy

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^ls office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead.

Sum due 10 dol: 40⁰ nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 98

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1660

Moses Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moses Daniel

1661

Naig Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naig Nathan

1662

Henry Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Samuel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Samuel

1663
Mallarson, Thomas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3521397

2 35213270

3 35215023

4 35213339

5 35215071

6 35213405

7 35215135

8 35213408

9 35215201

10 35213532

11 35216406

12 35215262

13 35213595

14 35213656

15 35215325

16 35213713

17 35215382

18 35213760

19 35215438

20 35213823

21 35215402

22 35213873

23 35215042

24 35213922

25 35215591

26 35213971

27 35215600

28 3521409

29 35215689

30 35214066

31 35215736

32 35214114

33 35215783

34 35214102

35 35215220

36 35214200

37 35214258

38 35215872

39 35214304

40 35214349

41 35215016

42 35214393

43 35215061

44 35214200

45 35216000

46 35214285

47 35216000

48 35215288

49 35216085

50 35214072

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 6-786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Mallison

Supt. Stevens Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 2^d, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Decr 31 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

221

7

Conn.

*Abner Williams**211*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 ..To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *negative \$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L. Lane

M

7

Conn.

212
Thomas M. Mather

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Wages
Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Wallison

App., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 280

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$280

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Aaron Mullison

Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov. 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Nov. 1777

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallason

Sergeant, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
Pay extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29, 1777
of ~~not dated~~, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Fair

Copyist.

92

7

Conn.

Thomas Wallars

1777, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1777

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due \$2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. ⁺Mallison

Serget, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

M | *7* | **Conn.**
Thos Mallison

Sgt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777 .

Appointed *Jan 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rauken
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Raukin

7

| Conn.

M
Shos Mallarson
Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1797.Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1797.Appointed *Jun. 2*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
 Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Perkins
 Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Phos. Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Thos Mallerson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2. 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Serjt { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £2. 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2. 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyst.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergeant { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1", 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1", 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Ser'y { 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount of wages due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos^{*} Morrison

Sgt., { Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780 .

Commencement of time Dec., 1780 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 1780 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Serjt, { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyst.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramson

M

7

Conn.

Phos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*28*.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Pantlin
Copyist.

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Thos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Panther
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1778.
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallason

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Phos. Malanson

Apt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramkin

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated, *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough
15 days by order of
Gen. Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ran kin

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallason

Sgt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Thos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Russell
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallerson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt. Reading Nov., 1777.
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt, { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallerson

Sergt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 3^d, 17

To what time paid Mar. 3^d, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 rages L3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1", 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sgt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages per month £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergeant { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Mallison

Sergt, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £1 - 8

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Mellason

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parrish
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergeant, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £6,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

Copist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Wallarson

Sergeant, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Mallarson

Sergeant, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 2nd, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month 2 days,

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 2nd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramson
Copyist.

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Lt. Jos. Mallerson

Sgt., { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Reading Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parschi

Copyist.

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Thos. Mellerson

Sgt., { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Reading, Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command N. London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Steven's' and 6th Company.

Ran
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated, *Apr. 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 2, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Command,
Reading.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.
Roll dated, *June 11*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thos. Mallison

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1775.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Russell

7

Conn.

M
Thos. Mallarson

Sgt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
 7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1775.
 Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1775.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

7

Conn.

Thomas Mallerson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Frank Nelson, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

M . 7 | Conn.

Thomas Mallarson

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sgt. 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ranckin
Copyist.

M
Thomas Hallarson

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1777.
Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

R. R. R.
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Mallason

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkin

M

7

Conn.

Thos Malison

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough, *1*

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *2^d Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amusing

Copyist.

1664

Mallason, Thomas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallason, Thomas

1665
1666

Ballou, Thomas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballou, Thomas

4667 1666

Mallery, Lemuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3520473
2 35206435
3 35204755
4 35204802
5 35204840
6 37153533
7 37320084
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Lemuel Mallory

P. Col. Swift

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Nov. 19. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(675)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

M |

7

| Conn.

Leah Mallory

Sub. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leah Mallory

Lens Mallery
Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service.
Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 16 40 Dols*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

James C. Mallory

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Carroll

M |

7

| Conn.

Samuel Mallory

pro, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert
Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Samuel⁺ Malen

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: died Nov. 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Malery

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Nov. 19*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *4* Months, *19* Days.

Whole amount, *30* Dol^s., *80* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

4665 1667

McAllison Thomas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllison, Thomas

7

7

43

2 3

3 3

4 3

5 3

6 3

7 3

8 3

9 3

10 3

11 3

12 3

13 3

14 3

15 3

16 3

17 3

18 3

19 3

20 3

21 3

22 3

23 3

24 3

25 3

1668-a 1668

Nalone, Morris

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35202832
35202916
35204912
35202991
35204986
35203066
35205058
35203139
35205129
35203209
35205245
35203293
37153182

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

M | 7 | Conn.

Morris Malone

priv., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1777

7

Conn.

Morris Marlane

Swift, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 17.

Term of enlistment Year 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks At Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

No

7

Conn.

⁺
Herrie Maloon
Plt, {

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Foster

777

7

Conn.

Albert Chapman

1777, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Account*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Morris Malone
Pt

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Whole wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Treasurer

1777

7

Conn.

Marvin Malone

Foot, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 17*.

Commissioned *Mar 17*.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

M

7

Conn.

Morris⁺ Malone

Capt. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 4 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feaster

M

7

Conn.

Morris Malone

Art, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M

7

Conn.

Morris Malone

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Fewster

M

7

Conn.

James Malone

Lieut., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 21, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Morris Malone

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

To what time paid

Jan

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~

Wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Fewster

M

7

Conn.

Morris Maloon

part, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

No

7

Conn.

Morris Malony

P.

Chapman

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} c. Apr 21, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 9. 1778.

Remarks

*Corrected by Genl. 3/14/90.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

1668-2

Malony, Morris

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malone, Morris

1669

Previous Number

1668-9

Malcom Morris

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 P

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malcom Morris

1670

Matthew Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Robert

1671

Moines, Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moines, Robert

1672

Merrill, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Samuel

1673

Marvin David

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | *Regt.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin, David

1694
Marsh, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35220590	26
2	35220590	27
3	35220590	28
4	35220590	29
5	35220590	30
6	37153530	31
7	37320099	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein - 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

16

7

Conn.

John Marsh
P. Col. Swift's Co.,
Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 24, 1783.
or enlistment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks Discharge Decm 13. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

John Marsh

Prot., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment Time expires Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

1771 7 | **Conn.**

John Marsh
1st Lt., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time June 24, 17 80.

Commencement of pay June 24, 17 80.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 1 mo. 7 days.

Time of service 1 mo. 7 days.

Whole time of service 1 mo. 7 days.

Subsistence 12 30 dollars.

Amount 20 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

M. | 7 | Conn.

John Marsh
Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated Oct 2,, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

John Marsh

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

John Marsh

Privt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged Dec 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

John Marsh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *June 24*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^{s.}, *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *20* Days.

Whole amount, *37* Dol^{s.}, *70* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1675
Marsh, Rosel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35225850

2 35227989

3 35225850

4 35225850

5 35225850

6 37153531

7 37320100

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. A. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

7

Conn.

Rosel Marsh

P. Col Swift's Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 24, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decem 25. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

M.

7

Conn.

Rosel Marsh

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780 .
July 12., 1780 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

1861 7 | **Conn.**

Rosel Marsh

1st Lt., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 24, 1780.

To what time paid August 1, 1780.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 12 70 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones Copyist.

011

7

Conn.

Roswell Marsh

Prot, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M | 7 | Conn.

Roswell Marsh
Prot. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Roswell Marsh

Cvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged Dec 25

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

Roswell Marsh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *June 24*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 25*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *6* Months, *1* Days.

Whole amount, *40* Dol^s., *20* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1676

Martha Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Moale Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martha Timothy

1677

Moat and Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Moat and Timothy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moat and Timothy

1678

Martha Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Male Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martha Timothy

1679

Mathews Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews Robert

1680

Matthews, Robard

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Present | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Robert

1681

Matthews Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1682

Matthews Robert

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

•
Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1683

Marthy Roward

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1684

Matthews Naval

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

James J. Matthews

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1685
Marvin, David

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3520793	26 35210672
2 35200082	27 35212456
3 35211785	28 35210715
4 3521005	29 35212488
5 35211152	30 35210758
6 35210119	31 35212529
7 35211920	32 35210804
8 35210189	33 35212571
9 35211980	34 35210864
10 35210255	35 35212600
11 35212030	36 37153212
12 35212090	37 35320408
13 35210321	38
14 35210378	39
15 35212155	40
16 35210423	41
17 35212208	42
18 35210484	43
19 35212260	44
20 35210031	45
21 35212311	46
22 35210056	47
23 35212055	48
24 35210628	49
25 35212402	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367861

See also

Wm

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Foot

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

7

Conn.

John David Murrey
Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt. absent.*

J. Jones
(copyist.)

7 | Conn.

David Marring
Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, absent.

J. B. Jones
(copyist.)

211

7

Conn.

David Martin

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount whole of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. J. J.

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

David Marvin
Pn, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Unpaid due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Hall

72

7

Conn.

David Murring

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

J. G. Jones

M

7

Conn.

David Merrin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *77.*

Roll dated

Jan. 3., 17 *78.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15., 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Jones,
(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

J. G. Jones
(copyist.)

74

7

Conn.

David Martin

Sy { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1797.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 3 00

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H.

Copyist.

W

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

WINT. 11. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

77

7

Conn.

David Merwin

priv, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month, ^{extra pay according to a resolution}
of Congress Dec. 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefer

M

7

Conn.

David M. Warrin

P.

Hall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 19. 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *207*

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

In

7

Conn.

David Murwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jones

Gr

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. S. Jones

M

7

Conn.

David Marvin

priv. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages.* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

In

7

Conn.

David Inerwin

Prof.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 17 *78*.

- Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15* _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

David ⁺Murwin

priv., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

Mr

7

Conn.

David Merwin
Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jones
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

privt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefed

1778

7

Conn.

David Murwin

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

711

7

Conn.

David Merwin

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Kiefer

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78.*

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 17 *78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted.....*Feb. 15*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment.....*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

~~priv~~, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages per month £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kerfer

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Connect-*
icut.

J. S. Jones

Wm

7

| Conn.

David Merwin

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

J. L. Jones

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick & absent

Keefe

July

7

Conn.

David Inerwin

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at New Mil-*

ford, 30th Aug.

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

David ^x Marvin

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Sick Absent

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Reefer

Wm

7

| Conn.

David Garrison

Pol., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 19th Dec.*

J. H. Jones

7th 7 Conn.

David Marwin

Pr, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1788.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 88.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 88.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 88.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks : Disch.

M

7

Conn.

David Merwin

Prof.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jones

M | 7 | Conn.

David Merwin

priv., { Captain Stephen Hall's Co.. Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount wages due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent Aug. +
Sept. since joined

Keefe

m

7

Conn.

David Merwin

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 19*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month.

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *1. 5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Total *1779.*

.

Casualties.

.

Remarks *Discharged 19 Dec,*

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

M

7

Conn.

David Murvin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital, */*

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *14th Feby*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1686

Marrin Jesse

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marrin Jesse

1687

Marvin David

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin, David

1688

Noah Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noah Daniel

1689.
Mather, Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 7 8 7 7	26 35 19 95 5
2 35 19 9 4 7	27 35 19 89 33
3 35 19 85 0 9	28 35 19 95 5
4 35 19 9 2 3	29 35 19 89 66
5 35 19 85 3 6	30 35 19 95 3
6 35 19 9 4 3 1	31 35 19 89 99
7 35 19 85 8 8	32 35 19 95 3 9
8 35 19 9 5 2 2	33 35 19 90 3 6
9 35 19 9 5 2 3	34 35 19 95 4 6
10 35 19 9 5 2 8	35 35 19 90 6 7
11 35 19 85 0 5 8	36 35 19 95 5 3
12 35 19 9 4 0 7	37 35 19 90 9 8
13 35 19 86 9 3	38 35 19 9 1 2 9
14 35 19 9 4 6 5	39 35 19 95 6 0
15 35 19 8 5 2 7	40 35 19 9 5 8
16 35 19 9 4 7 3	41 35 19 9 8 0
17 35 19 8 7 6 2	42 35 19 9 5 6
18 35 19 9 4 8	43 35 19 9 2 1 4
19 35 19 8 7 9 9	44 35 19 9 5 7
20 35 19 9 4 9 0	45 35 19 9 2 4 0
21 35 19 8 8 3 3	46 35 19 9 2 2 2
22 35 19 9 4 0 8	47 35 19 9 9 0 0
23 35 19 8 8 6 6	48 37 15 3 1 8 3
24 35 19 9 5 0 2	49 37 30 3 7 7
25 35 19 8 0 0 0	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 678/c.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Sung Mather

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Pro "Durgson" Jan 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Storrie

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy^{*} Marther

S. Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 3, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month in dollars 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

officers
Subsistence in dollars 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Whole amt of extra officers
subsistence wages due 15-0-0

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

H. C. Swift

M

7

Conn.

Jim Y Marthar

S. Mate { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marthar

Surgeon
Major,

{ Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 80 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Appointed Aug. 1st

Draw no pay till April

Remarks.....

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Aug 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M | 7 | Conn.

Tim^y. Marthar

S. Mate, { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 42

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Tim^y Marthar

S. Mates { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 42

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Marthar

S. Matey 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

M

7

Conn.

Tim^y Mather

Mather Colonel Swift's Reg't, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marthar

S. Matey 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 52 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27-14 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

M | 7 | Conn.

Jim^y Marthar

S. Mate^y { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15-

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

[Signature]

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marthar

Mate, { Colonel Swift's Reg't, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

M

7

Conn.

Sim^y. Marthar

S. Mate^y 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 1, 17

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Sim: Marthar

St Matey 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marthas

S. Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay. and subsistence 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marthore

S. Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mather { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot.
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to A. Surgeon.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metealf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Augt 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(544)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Tim^y Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded-
by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Fish Kill.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 17.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Meteal

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furlough'd. 30 Jan'y.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd 29 Jan
for 30 days by Col. Swift.

Metcalf

27

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon, { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service m, 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

M

7

Conn.

Tim^y Mather

Surgⁿ, { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

27

7

Conn.

Tim^y Mather

Surg^y 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m, 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

M

7

Conn.

Tim^y. Mather

Ser^gt., { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

360

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept. 1780 to Feb. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marther

Surgⁿ, { 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Marther

Surg'n, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Absent Count
3 Sept.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick Present.

Sent 1780.

(544)

Metcal

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough^d 29 April
40 days by Col. Sill.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780.

Roll dated May 1 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1 1780.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furl'd 29 April 40
days by Col. Sill.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Tim Mather

Surg'n, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr., 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather

Surgeon, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Surg'n, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Timothy Mather.

Male, 7th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1690

Noah's, Roland

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd. 1 Recd.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William's Novert.

1691

Matthew Howard

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas I. Perkins

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Howard

1692

Matthews Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1693

Matthews, Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

5

1694

Matthew Robart

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennell - Pennell

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Robart

1695

Mallerson Thomas

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallerson Thomas

1696

Matthews Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Robert

1697

Matthew Robard

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Robard

1698
Matthews, Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3519902	26 35200257
2 35199090	27 35201976
3 35201432	28 35200296
4 35201487	29 35202016
5 35201487	30 35200333
6 35199799	31 35202054
7 3520154	32 35200373
8 35199853	33 35202092
9 35201594	34 35200420
10 35199907	35 35202139
11 35201646	36 35200464
12 35201646	37 35200508
13 35200507	38 35202182
14 35201736	39 35200553
15 35201694	40 35200598
16 35200556	41 35202227
17 35201777	42 35200680
18 35200104	43 35228288
19 35201819	44 35229179
20 35200146	45 35228337
21 35201866	46 35229203
22 35200183	47 35228394
23 35201905	48 35229200
24 35200217	49 35228425
25 35201938	50 35229289

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Priv. Bravaslry Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 10, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged April 10. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyin.

M. | 7 | Conn.

Robert Mathews

Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Wages
Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

E. Ford

1777 | 7 | Conn.

Robert Mathews

Prot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M. | 7 | Conn.

Robert Mathews

Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

When paid Nov 1, 17

Wages in dollars 6 ²/₃

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews
Priv., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M. | 7 | Conn.

Robert Mathew
Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Co. by 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

Robbards Mathews

1st, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

Port, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

2d { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Richard Lathrop

1st, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Richard Lathams

by { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 December, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

T. A. Lathams

Copyist.

Me

7

Conn.

Richard Mathews

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

Pvt. { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll ^{one}
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

~~of extraordinary pay~~ Feb 29, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. W. Marsh

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Priv

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Imm Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid April 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Donmarsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. Marsh

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Im Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathus

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. Marsh

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered Sick Absent from
June to Octob^r 1st & since found.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am March

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathewes

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

Copyst.

M.

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Privt. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phin-
chas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decbr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

DM Marsh

Copied.

M6

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Roll dated May 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in comnd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Pat

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778

Roll dated _____, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas Beardsley

24, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of Foot, raised by the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Robert Matthews

Port, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Richard Matthews

Port, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

26

7

Conn.

Richard Matthews

Port, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
the Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

Robert Beard

Px { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with at Boston Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

Richard Matthews

1st

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
the Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Me

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Connecticut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

Robert Mather

34, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Richard Matthews
1st { 9th Co., in the 7th Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Robert Matthews

Art { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Robert^{*} Matthew

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Newhaven
1 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am Mathews

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Marthey

Put, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

M

7

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Capt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* _____, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

Mt

7

Conn.

Robert Marthers

Out. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: M. sick
absent May &
June since joined

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert marthues

Pvt, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sep 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1 8 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan

M

7

Comm.

Robert Morthas

Lut, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1* _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *3* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ryan

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Edward Marthius

Pvt

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *3* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

M 7 | Conn.

Robert Marthens

Colt, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan
Copyist.

M+

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

Out, { 3d Company, 7th Batt'n, Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

26

7

Conn.

Robert Chambers

24, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated February 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Richard Chamberlain

Art, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd of 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

Richard Mathews

Art, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: see Com^d Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

4

7

Conn.

Revol. Citations

Port, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Jackson's May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Heardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Ant

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Resp^d 3 Comp^y 1 of May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Roland Warhore

per { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Received from*

the 9th Company
Lucas New Haven
May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Edward Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Markers
Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Martin

for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*
at Fredericksburgh

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Heman Swift

M

7

Conn.

Edward Matthews

Engr Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Plummer

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Richard Matthews

for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Our command
Frederick Sobush*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

M

7

Cohn.

Robert Marthues

Sr. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Martines

Enr { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
Fruit Nov 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathure

by { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779

Roll dated Jan 22, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command
Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Howe

Mr

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

Pvt, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fitch-kill Feb 1, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Put, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Fitch*

Killed Feb 1, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.

M+

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Robert { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3³⁰ / 90 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5⁵⁹ / 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be made 1780

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 10, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Rayan

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathew

Rev. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1780.

February 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Chrisar Fitch
killed Feb 4 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thorn

Copyist.

(543)

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

pr { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
mch 17, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
Killed July 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Heuston

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Mathews

for Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Rev. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
April 10, 77

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Robert Matthews

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Company in a
Battalion Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital, */*

On Comm^d,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *10 April*, 17*80*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amctong

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Robert Matthews
Pot, Cap^t Beardsly's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^ls office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es}

Dead.

Sum due

6.

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

6.

60

N^o warrent

5194

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

38

W M Potter

Copyist.

1699

Maxfield, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35209945
2 352 742
3 35210015
4 35211810
5 35210083
6 35211884
7 35211102
8 35211953
9 35210256
10 35212121
11 35210320
12 35210379
13 35212157
14 35210450
15 35212200
16 35211485
17 37153211
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367861

See also

M

7

Conn.

Enoch Washfield

Copyist Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 15*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Corp, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due - 5 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. W.

In

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxwell

Sgt. } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

John Jones
Copyist.

1776

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Capt. { Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$5 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. S.

Copyist.

1771 | 7 | **Conn.**

Caleb Maxfield

Corpl. } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Week, 1771.

Roll dated March 3, 1771.

Appointed _____, 1771.

Commissioned _____, 1771.

Enlisted _____, 1771.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

7111

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxwell

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-11-0

Time of service 1-2-11.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Wm

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17.

Appointed Feb. 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

111

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Inl

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent.

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Pz, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Swift

July

7

Conn.

Isaac Warfield

Part, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Warfield

Wm

7

| Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Svt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Jones
Copied.

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

privt, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

Im

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
March 21.*

J. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

prvt., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

x Caleb Masfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Feb. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Prisoner.

*x Name & remark canceled
on roll.*

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Maxfield

Serjeant, *Hall* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 15*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced Decem: 1777.*
Prisoners Mar 25. 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *202*

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

1700

Maxwell Lamb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxwell Lamb

1701 a 1701

Mayo, Elisha

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3520828
2 35209845
3 35208264
4 35208302
5 35208340
6 37153538
7 37320126
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. K. P. 14367861

✓ See also

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mayo

1st, { Capt. Converse's Co, in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mayo

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 35 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 26th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vint Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mayo

prst, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J D Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mays

priv, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JED Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mayo

1st, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd Dec 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Dougherty

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mayo

P.

Converse

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 24, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 9. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No

7

Conn.

Elisha Mago

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills**May 2*, 1781 .Commencement of pay, *June 26*, 1780 .To what Time paid, *Oct. 9*, 1780 .Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thTime of Service, *5* Months, *14* Days.Whole amount, *36* Dol^s., *40* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(546m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Mays, Daniel

7 **Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mais, Daniel

1702

Previous Number

1701-A

McClary, Andrew

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35206-72

2 37153191

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

Mc

7

Conn.

Andw M'Clary

priv, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

JED Douglas

copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Andrew M. Clary

P.

Elderkin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 2, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted about 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 201

(575)

G. Z. Morris

Copyin.

1703

McDaniel, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1704

McDonald Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Daycant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1705

McDonald, Charles

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1706

McDonald, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1707

McDonal, Charles

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal 10 years

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonal, Charles

7
C
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1708
McDonald, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 302	26 3521 638
2 302 6532	27 3521 928
3 302 6532	28 3521 640
4 3521 6001	29 3521 640
5 302 8586	30 3521 640
6 3521 6601	31 3521 640
7 3521 8601	32 3521 7513
8 3021 6500	33 3521 6401
9 3521 6500	34 3521 7513
10 3521 6526	35 3521 7513
11 3521 5525	36 3521 7513
12 3521 5525	37 3521 7513
13 3521 6500	38 3521 7513
14 3521 6500	39 3521 7513
15 3521 6500	40 3521 7513
16 3521 6500	41 3521 7513
17 3521 8470	42 3521 7513
18 3521 7512	43 3521 7513
19 3521 7513	44 3521 7513
20 3521 7513	45 3521 7513
21 3521 7513	46 3521 7513
22 3521 7513	47 3521 7513
23 3521 7513	48 3521 7513
24 3521 7513	49 3521 7513
25 3521 7513	50 3521 7513

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

McC

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corpl

Warner

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Reduced May 1, 79. Appd
Corpl Aug 10, 79. Disch March 20, 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

M^c |

7

| Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Corpl, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles^{*} McDaniel

Corp

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*

of the organization named above for the month's
pay Extra pay according to a resolution
of *Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fletcher

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Cop^l, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £2 - 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

M^c | 7 | Conn.

Charles M^c Donald

Corpl, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2, 4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2, S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

W. Michael

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corpl, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Michael

D

7

Conn.

Charles^{*} McDaniel

Corpl, (Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-
onel Swift's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

McC

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Capt. { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec,

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778.

Appointed

Mar 20

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDaniel

Capt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar. 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. Daniels

Capt. { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

corp, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Corpl, { Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent in Oct.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corp, (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

277c
110

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Serjeant, (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2, -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2 +*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp., (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 2, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Time of payment June 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 month

When paid May 1, 1778.

Wages per month £2, 4, 0

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

176

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month 7' 3 Dollars - £2, 4

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Treasurer

M^c

7

Conn.

*Charles *M^cDonnel*
Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

77th

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *7 3 Dollars = 2, 4*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Milford
Dec. 31"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Nard

M^c,

7

Conn.

Charles M. McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

Mc | **7** | **Conn.**
Charles M. Donald
Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.
Camp Ebenezer Hill
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Town,*
since Oct. 21.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

McC

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc | *7* | **Conn.**
Charles McDonald
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Col. B.
Bradley, Aug. 3^d for 10 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Charles M. Lionel

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Surv. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 5th Company.

Ward

Mc 7 Conn.
Charles McDonald
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

dur. the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

McC | **7** | **Conn.**

Charles McDonald
Corp, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Corp., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

77^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corp., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month = 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

1779

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Serjeant, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

7th | 7 | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Co. H., { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Co. H.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

77^c | 7 | Conn.

Chas. McDonald

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug, 17 79.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

McC

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced June 1
to Private

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Mc

7

Conn.

Ch^s McDonald

corp, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 4

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald
Corp, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fewster

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corp, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6, 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent, in Dec and Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn

Charles M. McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd. at Nelsons Point.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Charles M. Donald
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ware

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. McDonald

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

Mc

7

Conn.

Char: McDonald

Priv, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M. McDonald

Put { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Aug 10.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

None

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^c Donold

Lut. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Peekskill
A July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a Private,
May 1 - 79. Sick in quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Lt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.
Roll dated A June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Capt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M. McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. at Fairfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick N. Milford,
Dec. 30

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. at Fairfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On combat Horseneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

McC

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sergt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Sergt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

77⁹

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sergt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corp., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll to Feb. Apr. 1780~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Corp.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M^c.

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Sgt { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Aug. 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles M. Donald

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles ^{*}McLanor

Sergt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough 15 days from
1st of June by Genl.
Huntington.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Nash

M^c.

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonold

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Promoted from
Captain, Mar. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles McDonald

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sargent.
Mar. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cManold

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Manold

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M^c

7

Conn.

Charles M^cDonald

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Charles Mc Donald

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Capt. Eben^r Hills's Company in a Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm^d,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years,, 17

End of the War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1709

McDonald, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1710

McGonnald Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonnald Charles

1711

McDonald, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1712

McDonald, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1713

McDonald, Charles

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

1714

McEntire, Henry

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire Henry

1715

McEntire Henry

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire Henry

1716

McGowan, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowan, John

1717
McGaston, John

7. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaston, John

1718

McGawston John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGawston John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1719
McGloston, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522 1398	26
2	3522 146	27
3	3522 3187	28
4	3522 1-90	29
5	3522 322	30
6	3522 1537	31
7	3522 3202	32
8	3522 3311	33
9	3522 594	34
10	37153 536	35
11	39160 282	36
12	39159 204	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 434756.

See also

Mc

7

Conn.

John McGowan

P.

Woodbridge's

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feby, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Died July 16. 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 1, page 229

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyin.

Mc

7

Conn.

John⁺ McGlouston

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

John Mc Grawston

Pvt.

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in 2^d Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Me | 7 | Conn.

John W. Gaston
{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 18, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Mar 18, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 m. 13 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.17.54

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted 18 March
78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

John W. Gaston

Mc | 7 | Conn.

John McGloston

Prof, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Fredericksburgh

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

111

7

Conn.

John M. Huskin
Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence 2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

John McGloston

Pvt.

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Mc

7

Conn.

John Mc Glaston
Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

John W. Norton
Pr. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged July 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Me

7

Conn.

John McGloston

Post, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 16th 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Mc

7

Conn.

John McGowan
Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^o Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

13

Doll^s

30

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

4

7

Conn.

John Glauson
Por, Cap^t Watson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Desertee*

Sum due *9* dol: *50* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *37*

Wm Potter

1720

McGloston, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGloston, John

1721

McIntire Henry

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Henry

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1722
McIntire, Henry

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 22 3 59	26 35 22 70 58
2 35 22 6 10	27 35 22 48 16
3 35 22 38 52	28 35 22 71 29
4 35 22 62 54	29 35 22 48 88
5 35 22 39 44	30 35 22 72 50
6 35 22 62 98	31 35 22 40 62
7 35 22 40 38	32 35 22 72 06
8 35 22 63 89	33 35 22 50 36
9 35 22 41 24	34 35 22 73 7
10 35 22 64 66	35 35 22 50 8
11 35 22 65 52	36 35 22 5 35
12 35 22 42 15	37 35 22 3 65
13 35 22 43 04	38 35 22 15 91
14 35 22 66 36	39 35 22 52 39
15 35 22 43 93	40 35 22 74 8
16 35 22 67 10	41 35 22 52 83
17 35 22 44 2	42 35 22 40 5
18 35 22 67 68	43 35 22 53 38
19 35 22 45 46	44 35 22 75 10
20 35 22 68 49	45 35 22 53 86
21 35 22 45 84	46 35 22 75 57
22 35 22 69 34	47 35 22 54 33
23 35 22 46 71	48 35 22 76 06
24 35 22 60 91	49 35 22 52 82
25 35 22 74 2	50 35 22 76 52

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 436-786.

See also

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry M. Carter

P.

Woodbridge

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 2, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

Mc

7

| Conn.

Henry McIntire
Drk Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sep*, 17

Pay per month *22-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Harshman

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire
priv { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 m 20 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Heman Swift

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 m m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Henry McIntire

27th

7

Conn.

Henry T. Miller

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

proprietor and his Congress
of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *proprietor and his Congress*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry H. Intine

for { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *in dollars* *9*/_{*3*}

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *magratus 200-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James H. Swift

Wm^a

7

Conn.

Henry Swift

Co., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September 1777, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

For, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

in dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

major due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Herbert

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

Henry E. Entire

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

For d.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 18 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Priv.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

210

7

Conn.

Henry Hilditch

Col., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *30.00* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

Spencer Millican

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1/2 dollar \$2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Me

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Rank, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

7000

7

Conn.

James M. [unclear]
(*1st*), { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

71⁰

7

Conn.

Henry M. McInire

Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
*in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 2/10*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

710

7

Conn.

Heavenly Father

Put, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

710

7

Conn.

Henry M. Entire
Plt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
 in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *27-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Lana

1/10

7

Conn.

Henry D. 10th

(1st) { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year 7 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

1776

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

{ Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 6

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. Lewis

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry M. Gentry
sergt., Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut
Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. Corwin

(545)

Copyist

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford
(543) (copyist.)

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McTear

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McTear

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty as Baker,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Over duty. Baker.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Me

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

McC | **7** | **Conn.**

Henry McEntire

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Henry M. Swift

Prof

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

McC

7

Conn.

Henry M. Swift

Sgt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 179

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 179

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service March 18

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

M^o

7

Conn.

Henry M. Entire

Capt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James

111⁰

7

Conn.

Henry M. Centre

Col. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

1776

7

Conn.

Swift's Co.

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1776 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 .

To what time paid *January*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *January*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

1776

7

Conn.

Henry McEnroe

1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 10 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 8 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

210

7

Conn.

Amos

(*Pvt.*), { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Me

7

Conn.

Henry Woodbridge

1st Co., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Henry 210
 { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month 18*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

210 | 7 | Conn.

Company in Service

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Spencer

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Hennery McEntire

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Our comd Menoloudous

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Me

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mr

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Priv., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2.*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry Wentire

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mt 7 | **Conn.**

Henry McEntire

Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Hanery (McEntire)
Privt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry M. Entire
Priv., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Good

1776

7

Conn.

1776

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McEntire
Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire
Priv., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

770

7

Conn.

James M. C. E. E. E.

Put, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 - June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *June 1 - June 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June 1 - June 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Isaacs

Seven Months

Put, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged in the Am. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Shaver

June 1

7

Conn.

X

Henry M. Entier

Plt.

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next *June 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

1712

7

Conn.

Heman Swift

Capt., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 75 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

11th | 7 | Conn.

Henry McEntire

1st { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 2., 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Me | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire
Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry M. Entire

Priv., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagons* .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Med

7

Conn.

Henry M. Entire
Prov { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Roll dated July 5, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Gord

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc 7 | **Conn.**

Henry McEntier

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated July 12, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire

Capt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780 .

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mc | 7 | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Privt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Mo^c

7

Conn.

Henry Mo^c Intire

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years,, 17

End of the War, */*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Mc

7

Conn.

Henry McEntire
For

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^r Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

100

Doll^s

—

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

For Bounty due

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

77

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

7723

McIntyre Henry

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntyre Henry

1724

McNeal, Neal

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35218360	26	
2	35210124	27	
3	35218414	28	
4	35218452	29	
5	35218491	30	
6	39153541	31	
7	37319992	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. x P. 436786.

See also

Mc

7

Conn.

Neil McNeale

P.

Will

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decem 14. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M^c

7

Conn.

Neal M^c Neal

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

80

Roll dated

Aug 12

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

80

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Neal

No

7

Conn.

Near 21st YearP. H. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{40}{100}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

McC

7

Conn.

Neel M^c Neel

Priv, { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Bar

Mc

7

Conn.

Neal M. Neal

Det., { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Neal

M⁴

7

Conn.

Neil M⁺ Neil

Put, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch & Dec 14.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mc

7

Conn.

Neil McNeil

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills*

May 2, 1781

Commencement of pay, *July 10*, 1780

To what Time paid, *Dec. 14*, 1780

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *5* Days.

Whole amount, *34* Dol^s., *40* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1725

McNeil Neal

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeil, Neal

1726

McIntire Henry

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Henry

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1727

Meach, Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3520649
 2 35206577
 3 35208402
 4 35206653
 5 35208476
 6 35206729
 7 35208550
 8 35206803
 9 35208623
 10 3520080
 11 35208770
 12 35206664
 13 37153193

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Meach

Sgt. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JEDouglas

M | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Meach
1st, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dancy
(543) copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach
Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach

Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m's

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Daugherty
(543) copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Meach
Isaac { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Isaac Meach

M | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Meach
1st { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment fm

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

W | **7** | **Conn.**

Geo L Meach
for, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2-0-0*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse
Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Jacob Meach

Ant. { ^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) ^{copyist.}

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach

(*Dr*), { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

When paid *Nov*, 17

Time of payment *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Wages per month *2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Sgt. Meach

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

When paid *Dec*, 17

Time of payment *Jan*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Wages per month *\$2*

Dec 17 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach

put { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan
9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JE Douglas

(543)

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jacob Meach
P. Elderkin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 17, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged January

8. 98

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

1728

Moack, Jacob

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moack, Jacob

1729

Mead, Oliver

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522890	26
2	35228936	27
3	35228970	28
4	37153535	29
5	37320069	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. x P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Oliver Mead

P. Woodbridges Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 4*, 17*80*.
or enlistment }

Term *6 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Decem 3. 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *209*

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

Olin Mead

ser. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1780

Dec 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Harrison
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Oliver Mead

Sr, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Oliver Mead

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780.
Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged
Dec. 3

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Houston
(543) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Oliver Mead

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *Aug 4*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec 3*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *3* Months, *29* Days.

Whole amount, *26* Dol^s., *40* 90ths

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

2

(546m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1730

Meeker, Stephen

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Stephen

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1731

Meason, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35206493

26

2 35206576

27

3 3520840

28

4 35206652

29

5 35208475

30

6 3520720

31

7 35208549

32

8 35206802

33

9 35208621

34

10 35206871

35

11 35208690

36

12 35206944

37

13 35207015

38

14 35208745

39

15 35208806

40

16 35207080

41

17 35208204

42

18 35208933

43

19 35207146

44

20 37153192

45

21 39159035

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Mason
D Elderkin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 12, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died Apr 16, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

Isiah Mezen

1st Lt. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. D. Douglas

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Mezen
Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph⁺ Mezin
Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

M | 7 | Conn.

Joseph Mezen
Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas
copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meyer

Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Oct, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 0 - 0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

77

7

Conn.

Joseph Mezen
Capt.

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JEDouglas
(543) copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Mezm

for Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Mezen
^{LATE} put, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Leitch Meem

Br, { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

When paid

Nov, 17

Time of payment

Dec, 17

Time of service

1 yr

Wages per month

2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason
privt.

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

When paid Dec, 1777.

Time of payment Jan, 1778.

Time of service June

Wages per month \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

M

7

Conn.

Jos Meason
privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Dangler
copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason
Sut, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in yrs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

M | **7** | **Conn.**

Joseph Meason

Pr { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks;.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason

Pl { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 16, 17 .

Pay per month £1. 15. 4d

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Worcesterham

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in yrs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jos⁺ Mosin

Pol { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of Not Stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Meason

Pr { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Samuel C. Ham

M | 7 | Conn.

Joseph Meason
Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1770.
Roll dated May 2, 1770.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Died April 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) E Douglas
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Joseph Messier

Pot, Cap^t Converse^d Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^ls office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 3 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 38

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1732

Moeller, Stephen

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moeller, Stephen

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

1733

Meeker, Stephen

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352020-
 2 352020-
 3 352049-
 4 35202990
 5 3520-920-
 6 35-203060
 7 35-20000-
 8 35-203130
 9 3520520-
 10 35203208
 11 35205240
 12 35203296
 13 35203327
 14 37153184
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Stephen Moore

P.

Chapman

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Died February 11 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

207

7

Conn.

Stephen Macker

Arch., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks *not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert
Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1777

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeher

1777, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2111*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Chapman

713

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeker
Capt., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
 Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

2
Easter

M

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

1777, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M6

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeter
Ct., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Con-
 necticut Troops in the Reg't com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

~~Amount~~

Whole wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leester

701

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeber

Foot, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

773

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeker
Cpt., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Con-
necticut Troops in the Reg't com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Leister

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeher

part, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. H Ezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M

7

Conn.

Stephen Meester
Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meester

Copyist.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Stephen⁺ Meehan

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M6

7

Conn.

Stephen Meeker
Capt. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.To what time paid *Jan*, 17.Pay per month *£ 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~*Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Feaster

M

7

Conn.

Stephen Miskor

Foot, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M |

7

| Conn.

Stephen Meaker

priv., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

1734

Moekrer, Stephen

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moeker, Stephen

1735

Moeger, Abijah

**7 Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moeger, Abijah

1736

Maggi Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maggi Nathan

1737

Moeas Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moigs Nathan

1738

Meigs Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meigs Nathan

1739

Moeggs Sylvanus

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moeggs Sylvanus

1740

Meigs. Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meigs. Nathan

1741

Morris, Sylvanus

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris, Sylvanus

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Meigs, Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35209878	26 35210653
2 35209940	27 35212426
3 35211748	28 35210096
4 35210016	29 35212469
5 35211817	30 35210739
6 35210084	31 35212510
7 35211885	32 35210782
8 35210153	33 35212048
9 35211905	34 35210828
10 35210221	35 35212596
11 35212000	36 35210875
12 35212000	37 35210920
13 35210289	38 35212600
14 35210302	39 35210960
15 35212132	40 35211009
16 35210420	41 35212685
17 35212120	42 35211055
18 35210400	43 35212730
19 35212235	44 35211104
20 35210513	45 35212753
21 35212228	46 35211147
22 35210562	47 35212816
23 35212337	48 35211190
24 35210609	49 35200833
25 35212384	50 35202425

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6786.

See also

No

7

Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Corpl

Hall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *May 24*, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Serpt July 10. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

(977)

7

Conn.

Nathan Muggs
+
Cap., Captain Stephen Hall's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

•Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Money due 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | Conn.

Nathan Meigs
Capt., { Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
 { Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept....., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1....., 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 1....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 mo.....

Subsistence.....

Amount whole of wages \$ 2.11.....

^a Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

J. M. Meigs
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 24.

Time of service 1. 21.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Mieg

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month
extra pay according to a Resolution
of *Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* \$ *2* . *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keeper

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Mery

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Feb'y 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mery

Wm

7

Conn.

Nathan Briggs

Sgt

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 24, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones
Copyist.

7121

7

Conn.

Nathan Greig's
Cockle, {

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned *6*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the present war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. G. Jones

Nov

7

| Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Enlisted } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Div 1

7

Conn.

Richard Briggs

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Overboard.

J. E. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-4-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Nov

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the present war,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Jones

M1

7

Conn.

Nathan Megs

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid mch 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Corpl. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kaper

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages per month £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

N^o

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *8*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Serpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keeper

171 | 7 | Conn.

* Jonathan Meggs
Capt, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll is Feb. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

523 | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Vreese

Col 118 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment O. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones

M

7

| Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. J. Jones,

Copyist.

Mr

7

| Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

Wm

7

| Conn.

Nathan Neigs

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Inigo

Srpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones
Copyright

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs
Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

to July 1, 1778.
July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Will

7

Conn.

Mathew Meigs

Corps, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

Wm

7

| Conn.

Nathan Neigs

Co. 1st } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

H. Jones
Copyright

Wm

7

Conn.

Nathan Briggs

Corpl } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Jones
Copyist.

Nov 1

7

| Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corp'l

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Jones

Genl

7

| Conn.

Stephen Hall

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough by Col.
Bradley 24th Dec., 17 days.*

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Serpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Next roll on file Apr. 1779

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Megs

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

m

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kiefer

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Megs

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Conn-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kiefer

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Serpl.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18th.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Heardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Orrmarsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Capt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommersh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Mery

Co. 1st,

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct and Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 = 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5 = 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommarsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

Keefe

Conn.

1861 } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12-16-17, 17 14.

Roll dated 1 Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

7 | **Conn.**

Belknap's

Corps } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Horse killed

7

Conn.

Volunteers

Co. H { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *84*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17 *84*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

7 | **Conn.**

Arthur Briggs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Wm. L. L. L.

1871 **7** | **Conn.**

Stephen Hall's Co.

Corps, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 11, 17 77.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

7 | **Conn.**

Nathan Ingers

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.
Roll dated April 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

for Jones
Copyist.

Free

7

| Conn.

Richard Ingers

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Gould

William Lloyd
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
 talion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to the*

company Sept. 1

1st Battalion

Co. 1st, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 5th Comp. Sept 1 in Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7thⁿ Meigs
Co. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

Ephraim Chamberlain

Large

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 9th Company*

Nov 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

141 **7** | **Conn.**

Northam Sings
Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Rec'd from the
Inspector Nov. 11. Lick
Guilford Nov. 24.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

14 | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Ingers
Corp., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Guilford
Nov. 24, 79.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 17³⁰ Dells.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keifer

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

m

7

Conn.

Nathan^x Majess

Scorpt., { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid (1780)

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Corpl. { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

M

7.

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt July 12th 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

Nov 1 7 | **Conn.**

Nathan Meigs
Co. 1 } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
 } necticut Regiment, commanded by
 } Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

7

Conn.

William Hall
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See page 1*

Richard Briggs
Co. 1st { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was sick*

7

Conn.

Stephen Hall
Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1. 1. 1.*

7

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

7

Conn.

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Inducted.

16

7

Conn.

Reuben Meigs

Corpl, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Permitted to desert*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas Beardsley
Co., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed July 10th, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas Beardsley
Copyist.

Me | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergt., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

F. A. Arley
Copyist.

Mo

7

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergeant, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Beardsley
Copyist.

56

7

Conn.

Nathan Briggs

Inf, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Trisley

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Meggs

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, , 17

End of the War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1143

Meigs, Sylvanus

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35213227	26
2	35213297	27
3	3521503	28
4	3521335	29
5	35215096	30
6	35213428	31
7	35215100	32
8	35213403	33
9	35215226	34
10	35213557	35
11	35216423	36
12	35215280	37
13	3521301	38
14	35213079	39
15	35215375	40
16	35213763	41
17	35215431	42
18	37152203	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Silvanus Meigs

P.

Stearns

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died March 24. 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Thomas Meggs

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkinson

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Megs

John { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist.

41

7

Conn.

Stephen Meigs

(Sgt.), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *wages due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Raukin

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Lyman Meggs

Pen, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Lyman

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Rev. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb.*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ranick

M

7

Conn.

Aaron Stevens

Co., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvan Meggs
Plt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Wages
Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mon.*

Subsistence

Amount *Magistrate \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Grant

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parker

M

7

Conn.

Selman Migs

Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
Pay Extra according to a Resolution of Congress
Passed Dec 29, 1777
not dated

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

(*Pl*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole wages due \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Sub, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Ramsey

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Josh. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Des.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Prvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O. Hair

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs
ser., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died 24th March.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

P. Partridge
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sylvanus Meigs

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 24, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 24 days

Subsistence?

Amount Wages due £1. 0/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died 24th Mar.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Merrill, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3522200</i>	26
2 <i>3022300</i>	27
3 <i>3522200</i>	28
4 <i>3522200</i>	29
5 <i>3522200</i>	30
6 <i>3715000</i>	31
7 <i>3732000</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal owners herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

R. x R. 1-16

✓
See also

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Merrill

P.

Baldwin

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 27, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 3, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sam'l Merrill

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31st Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

7th | 7 | Conn.

Sam^l Merrill

Pr, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 27, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1st 14th Dec.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence ~~11~~ 30
90

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 17⁸⁰
90

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Samuel⁺ Marrel

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1786.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1786.

Term of enlistment Dec 31st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B Armer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Sam^l Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1788.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31- 88

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Merrill

Pat, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

No

7

Conn.

Samuel Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*Commencement of pay, *May 2*, 1781.To what Time paid, *June 27*, 1780.*Dec. 3*, 1780.Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thsTime of Service, *5* Months, *7* Days.Whole amount, *34* Dol^s., *80* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1745

Marvin G. David

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin G. David

1746

Merrin, Jesse

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 99023
 2 30 99091
 3 35 201438
 4 35 997-
 5 35 201-
 6 35 99850
 7 35 2010-2
 8 35 19925-
 9 35 201095
 10 35 199908
 11 35 2010-7
 12 35 99900
 13 35 201020
 14 35 201090
 15 35 201067
 16 37 153268

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Marvin
Pvt., *Beardsley* Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Mar 2^d*, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks *Died February 15, 1778.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Jose Marvin

Port, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

66 | 7 | **Conn.**

Phineas Beardsley

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Mervin

Prof., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Wages Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

E. Ford

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Merwin

Pvt

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 25* , 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Mervin

Prot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

56 | 7 | Conn.

Jesse Merwin

1st, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties None

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Merwin
Privt.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct; 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

When paid Nov. 1, 17.

Wages in dollars 6 2/3

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

54

7

Conn.

John Merwin

2d { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M.

7

Conn.

Jesse Mervin

Privt. { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

No

7

Conn.

Jesse Herwin

Pot

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Herwin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M.

7

Conn.

Jesse Mervin
Prov.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Marvin

Port

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *July 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *I. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Mo

7

Conn.

Jesse Mervin

2d

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Fairley

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Merwin

Co. 1st, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *15 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Feb. 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

116

7

Conn.

Levin Linn

178 { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Red Bank*
Jan 15 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

(548)

Copyist.

1747

Norman, David

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Index - Index

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norman David

1748

Mary Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary Nathan

1749

Mason, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, Joseph

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

1750

Messenger, Israel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 3522 3750
- 2 3022 009
- 3 3022 31-3
- 4 3022 0203
- 5 3022 39-0
- 6 3022 0297
- 7 3022 03
- 8 3022 03 8P
- 9 3022
- 10 3022 00
- 11 3022 4248
- 12 3715 31 86
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 45 67 86

✓ See also

77

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

Priv. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7 - 0 - 0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of day 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

Priv.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Till Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

For d

M

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

For Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Hemans

M.

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan'y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger
for { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Harvey M

M. | **7** | **Conn.**

Israel Messenger

Priv., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

W

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

pr., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov

, 17

To what time paid

Dec

, 17

Pay per month

in dollars 6²³/₁₀₀

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

in dollars 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

H. Swift

(545)

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

Plot,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted till Jan. 1.
On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Small Messenger

Dr. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Jan 1, 1778.
and dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

may be due £7-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Israel Messenger

P.

Woodbridge

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 4., 1777.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

Discharged January

8. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 201

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1771

7

Conn.

Isaac Messenger

Prot., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

1751

Mozen, Joseph

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meason, Joseph

1752

Morgan Joseph

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

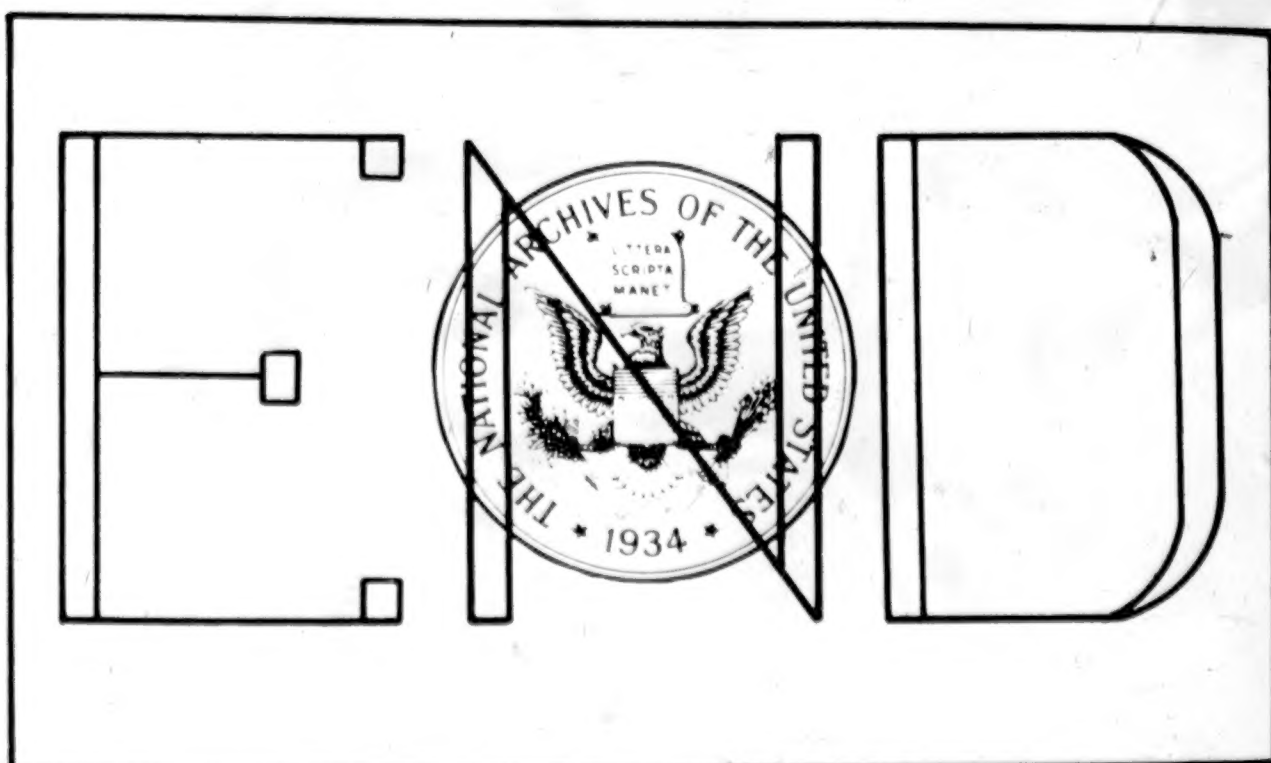
Morgan, Joseph

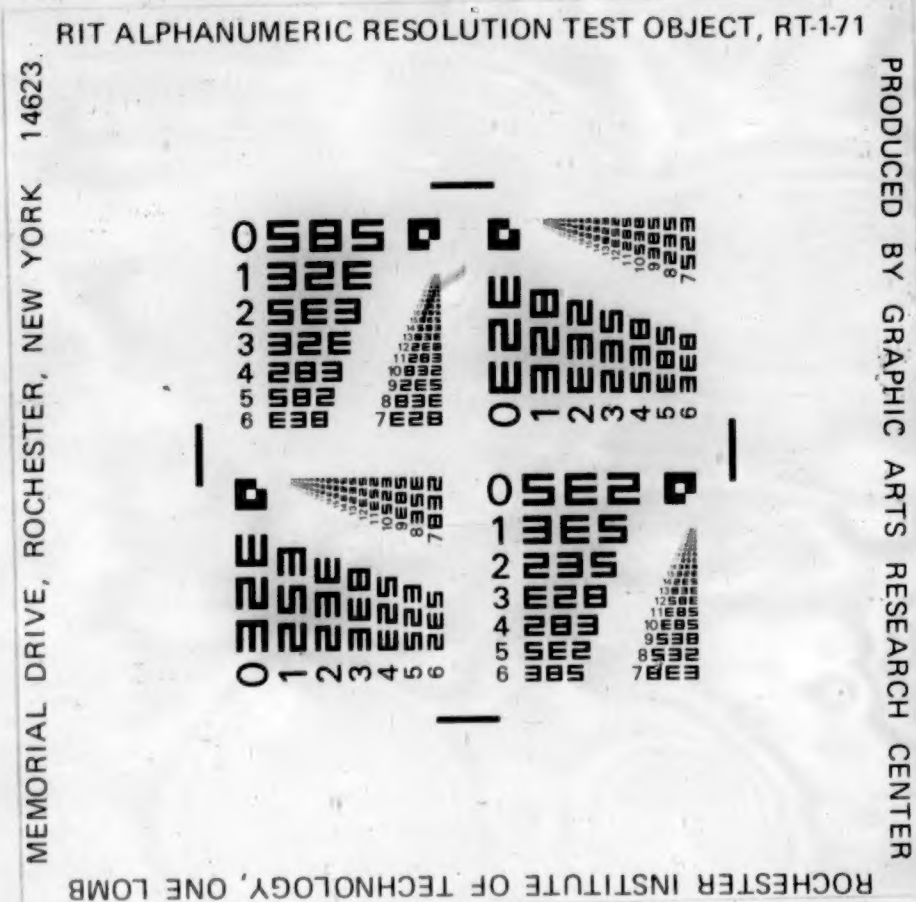
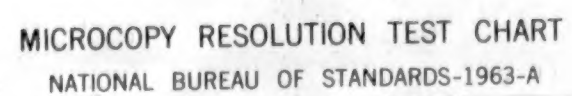
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

319





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER